THE WILLIAM McNALLY COLLECTION

OF WORLD GOLD COINS.

Public Auction Sale

June 10-11, 1977

NASCA

NUMISMATIC & ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

George W. Ball, *Chairman of the Board*
Douglas B. Ball, *President*
John A. Munson III, *Vice President*
Herbert Melnick, *Secretary-Treasurer*
Marie Tworkowski, *Assistant to the President*
Christine Bonich, *Art Director*
Betty Wallach, *Graphics Coordinator*
Jane Kessler, *Graphics Coordinator*
Susan Green, *Special Promotions*

NASCA

PROUDLY PRESENTS

THE
WILLIAM McNALLY COLLECTION
OF
WORLD GOLD COINS
AND OTHER
IMPORTANT OFFERINGS
OF WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS, MEDALS AND PAPER CURRENCY

TO BE SOLD AT UNRESTRICTED

PUBLIC & MAIL BID AUCTION SALE

AT

THE BILTMORE HOTEL
Madison Avenue at 43rd Street
New York City, N.Y. 10017
Park Lounge — 18th Floor

This Sale Will Be Held On

JUNE 10-11, 1977

SPECIAL NOTICE

SESSION 1. Friday, June 10, 1977 — 7:00 P.M. Lots 1-740
SESSION 2. Saturday, June 11, 1977 — 12:00 Noon Lots 741-1562

LOTS WILL BE SOLD AT THE RATE OF 225 PER HOUR

Catalogued By
DOUGLAS B. BALL, PhD.
JOHN A. MUNSON, III
HERBERT MELNICK

NASCA
NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA
265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53
Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570
516/764-6677-78

TERMS OF SALE

1. All bids are per lot as numbered in this catalogue.
2. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to sale.
3. All material in this catalogue is guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
4. There is no charge for executing bids.
5. All successful bidders shall be billed for postage and insurance charges.
6. We reserve the right to reject a bid from any bidder when we deem a bid not made in good faith.
7. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. We will act as agents for all mail bidders in this sale and will attempt to purchase for you as much below your top bid as the next highest bid will permit us.
8. **NO BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED OTHER THAN THOSE RECEIVED IN EVEN DOLLAR AMOUNTS.**
9. Check your bid sheets carefully. We can not assume any responsibility for errors made in the amount bid or lot numbers listed on your sheets.
10. It is necessary for all minors wishing to bid, to present written parental permission prior to sale.
11. BIDDERS NOT KNOWN TO US MUST FURNISH SATISFACTORY REFERENCES OR A DEPOSIT EQUAL TO 25% OF THE BIDS SUBMITTED (WHICH OF COURSE WILL BE APPLIED TO PURCHASES - ANY OVERAGE WILL OF COURSE BE REFUNDED). We expressly reserve the right to request full payment before delivery from any successful bidders even if satisfactory references are submitted.
12. The payment terms of our sale are strictly cash and payment is to be made immediately upon receipt of either invoice and/or material. PLEASE NOTE: AUCTION SALES ARE NOT APPROVAL SALES. You must assume the responsibility for paying for material that is successfully awarded to you.
13. **NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY ANY FLOOR BIDDERS.** Mail bidders may return lots by requesting written permission to do so within five days after delivery of merchandise.
14. **Title does not pass until all lots are paid for in full.**
15. In case of tie bids the earliest bid received will be awarded the lot.
16. All appropriate New York State sales tax will be charged to all New York State resident bidders unless we are provided with the appropriate resale certificates.
17. The placing of a bid in this auction sale shall constitute full acceptance of the foregoing terms of sale.

©Copyright 1977 by NASCA, all rights reserved.

EXHIBITION OF LOTS

All lots will be available for viewing in our offices at the County Federal Building, 265 Sunrise Highway—Suite 53, Rockville Centre, Long Island, New York, 11570 (516/764-6677 or 78).

Viewing of the lots will begin Wednesday, June 1, 1977 through Thursday, June 9, 1977. The viewing will take place between 10 A.M. and 4 P.M.

APPOINTMENTS TO VIEW LOTS MUST BE MADE IN ADVANCE.

The lots will be available for further viewing on the days of the sale, between the hours of 9:30 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. at the Biltmore Hotel in our auction room.

NASCA
Numismatic & Antiquarian Service Co. of America
265 Sunrise — Suite 53
Rockville Centre, Long Island, N.Y. 11570

Please Do Not Write Here
No. .....
Dp. .....

Gentlemen:
I do hereby authorize **NASCA** to execute the following listed bids at their auction sale to be held on **June 10 and 11, 1977.** I agree to the terms and conditions governing sale, as stated in the catalogue. I also agree to remit promptly upon receipt of invoice or notification that bids are successful. I fully understand that this signed bid sheet constitutes an ageement between myself and NASCA.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____ Telephone # ( ) _____

CREDIT INFORMATION

☐ Own Your Own Home ☐ Rent Apartment # _____

Name of your Company _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone # _____ Ext. # _____

Position _____ Years there _____

NUMISMATIC REFERENCES

1. _____

BANK INFORMATION

Bank Name _____ Branch _____

Bank Address _____

☐ Regular Checking ☐ Special Checking

☐ Savings Acct. Account No. _____

☐ Previous NASCA Bidder

MAIL BID FORM

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

☐ I have read terms of sale and agree to abide by same.

Cash Enclosed
Deposit on Sale _____
Prices Realized _____

SIGNED _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% TO OBTAIN THE LOTS I DESIRE.

Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

A WORD ABOUT OUR ESTIMATES

You will note that after each lot listed in our auction sale catalogue, (wherever it could be determined), we have listed an estimate. It should be construed as merely that. It represents our best professional opinion as to what we feel a particular lot may be worth. You may bid **higher or lower** as you see fit but past experience dictates that you utilize our estimates as a relatively conservative guideline as to the current market value of the items listed. It must be noted, in particular, in the case of world coins, that the market conditions generate almost weekly price changes.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Batchell, Lee M. "World Dollars: 1477-1877, Pictorial Guide." Ludowice, Georgia: Sentinel Press, 1975.

Carson, R. A. G. "Coins of the World," New York: Harper's 1962.

Charlton, J. E. "Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins, Tokens & Paper Money." Toronto, Canada, Charlton Publications, 1976.

Craig, William D. "Coins of the World: 1750-1850," 3rd. ed. Racine: Whitman Publishing Co., 1796.

Davenport, John S. "European Crowns: 1700-1800." Galesburg, Ill., 1961.

Davenport, John S. "European Crowns and Talers Since 1800," 2nd ed. London: Spink & Son. Ltd., 1965.

Davenport, John S. "European Crowns: 1600-1700." Galesburg, Ill., 1974.

Davenport, John S. "German Secular Talers: 1600-1700." Frankfurt: Numismatischer Verlag P. N. Schulten, 1976.

Durst, Sanford J. "Contemporary World Gold Coins: 1934-74." New York, 1975.

Elizondo, Carlos A., Jr. "Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World." San Antonio, 1968.

Friedberg, Robert, et al. "Gold Coins of the World: Complete From 600 A.D. to the Present," 4th ed. New York: The Coin and Currency Institute, Inc., 1976.

Friedberg, Robert. "Coins of the British World." New York: The Coin and Currency Institute, Inc., 1962.

Grove, Frank W. "Medals of Mexico," 3 vols. Ontario, Calif., 1976.

Hanks, W. Larry. "The Comprehensive Catalog and Encyclopedia of Republic Mexican Coins." El Paso, 1976.

Harris, Robert P. "Gold Coins of the Americas: A Catalogue of Gold Coins of the Western Hemisphere From 1750 to Date." Florence, Ala.: Anco Press, 1971.

Haxby, J. A., and Willey, Robert C. "Coins of Canada," Racine, 1977.

Hobson, Burton and Obojski, Robert, "Illustrated Encyclopedia of World Coins." New York: Doubleday & Co., Inc., 1970.

Kienast, Gunter W. "The Medals of Karl Goetz." Cleveland: The Artus Co., 1967.

Krause, Chester W., and Mishler, Clifford. "Standard Catalog of World Coins," 4th ed. Iola, Wis.: Krause Publications, Inc., 1977.

O'Donnell, Chuck. "The Standard Handbook of Modern United States Paper Money." Turnersville, N.J. Center Printing, 1975.

Pick, Albert. "Standard Catalog of World Paper Money." Munich, Krause Publications, 1975.

Raymond, Wayte. "The Silver Dollars of North and South America," 2nd. ed. Racine, Wis.: Whitman Publishing Co., 1964.

Schulmberger, Hans. "European Gold Coins Guide Book," 4th ed. Iola, Wis.: Krause Publications, 1975.

Seaby, Herbert A., and Peter. "Coins of England and the United Kingdom." London: Seaby Publications, Ltd., 1976.

Sobin, George. "The Silver Crowns of France: 1641-1973." Teaneck, N.J., 1974.

Yeoman, Richard S. "A Catalog of Modern World Coins," 4th ed. Racine, Wis.: Whitman Publishing Co., 1972.

Yeoman, Richard S. "Current Coins of the World," 7th ed. Racine, Wis.: Whitman Publishing Co., 1976.

INDEX

Lots

WORLD GOLD 1-303
OTHER WORLD COINS 303-1093, 1339-1491
MEDALS 1094-1338

WORLD PAPER CURRENCY 1492-1562

COUNTRIES INDEX

Africa 303A
Algeria 304
Annam 305
Argentina 306, 1339
Australia 1-2, 307-312, 1094-1095
Austria 3-8, 313-352, 1096, 1340-1342, 1525
Azores 353
Bahamas 9
Belgian Congo 354
Belgium 355-359
Bermuda 360-1
Bolivia 10-18, 362-374, 1097, 1343-1345
Brazil 375-378, 1346-1349
Bulgaria 379, 1350
British Commonwealth 303A-303C, 1526
Canada 20-21, 380-441, 1098-1100, 1351-1352, 1492-1521
Central American Federation 1353
Ceylon 19, 442-445
Chile 22-30, 446-447, 1354
China 31-32, 448-452
Colombia 33-48, 453
Costa Rica 49-60, 454, 1355
Croatia 61
Cuba 62-65, 455-461, 1356, 1528-29
Cyprus 462-464
Czechoslovakia 66
Danish West Indies 67
Danzig 405
Denmark 68, 473-503, 1357
Dominican Republic 69, 504-5, 1358-1359
Ecuador 1101, 1360-1362
Egypt 70-71
Esperanto 506
Ethiopia 507
Europe 303F
Finland 508-514
France 72-85, 515-553, 1102-1115, 1363-1372, 1530-1533, 1560
French American Colonies 554
French Indo-China 555-6, 1373
Germany & German States 86-87, 557-658, 1116-1140, 1161, 1297-1338, 1374-1379, 1534-1536
German East Africa 88, 1092, 1380-1392
Great Britain 89-91, 659-740, 1141-1145
Greece 741-745
Guatemala 92-96, 746-750, 1145, 1383-1385
Guernsey 751
Haiti 97
Hawaii 752-4
Honduras 98-101, 1386-1388
Hong Kong 755
Hungary 102, 756, 1160, 1389
Iceland 103-104, 757
India 105-107, 758-60, 1390-1392
Ireland 761-762
Israel 108-109, 763-768
Italy & Italian States 110-111, 769-891, 1147-1149, 1162-1296, 1393-1395, 1540-1541
Jamaica 892
Japan 112-114, 893-899, 1543-1544
Kiao Khau 1396
Korea 1397
Latin America 303G, 900, 1561-1562
Latvia 901
Liberia 902, 1398-1406
Liechtenstein 903
Livonia 904-907
Luxemburg 115
Malta 116-118
Martinique 1545
Mexico and Mexican States 119-242, 1150,1407-1434, 1546
Military Currency 1522-1524, 1527, 1530, 1544
Monaco 243, 925
Morocco 926
Netherlands 244-245, 927-945, 1151-1152
Newfoundland 246-247
New Zealand 946-947
Nicaragua 248, 948, 1438
Norway 949-956, 1439-1441
Panama 957-964
Paraguay 965, 1442
Persia 268, 966-968
Peru 249-267, 969-975, 1153
Philippine Islands 976-980, 1443-1457, 1543, 1547-1555
Poland 981-988
Portugal 269-271, 989, 1154, 1156
Prussia 272-273
Puerto Rico 990-991, 1459-1462
Romania 293-294
Russia 274-292, 992-1005, 1557
St. Thomas & Prince Islands 1006, 1463
Salvador 1007, 1464
San Marino 1465
Scotland 295, 1558
Sierra Leone 1008
South African Republic 296-297, 1009-1015, 1466
Southern Rhodesia 1016-1018
Spain 298, 1019-1029, 1467-1477
Straits Settlements 1030-1032
Surinam 1033
Sweden 1034-1057
Switzerland 299, 1058,-1074, 1478-1479
Thailand 301
Tibet 1075-1078
Transylvania 1079
Turkey 300, 1080-1081
United States 302, 1155-1158
Uruguay 1159, 1480-1481, 1559
Vatican 1162-1296
Venezuela 1082-1090, 1485-1490
Yap Island 1491
Yugoslavia 303
Zanzibar 1091

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

OF WORLD GOLD COINS, CROWNS AND MINOR ISSUES, WORLD MEDALS AND WORLD PAPER CURRENCY

SESSION I

FRIDAY, JUNE 10, 1977
7:00 P.M. SHARP

THE BILTMORE HOTEL
Madison Avenue at 43rd Street
New York City, N.Y. 10017
(Park Lounge — 18th Floor)

THE WILLIAM McNALLY COLLECTION

AND OTHERS

OF

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

AUSTRALIA

1 **1884. Sovereign.** Fr. 16. Young head of Victoria/St. George. Melbourne Mint. **AU.** **($75.-Up)**

2 **1908-M. Sovereign.** Edward VII. Fr. 33. Bearded portrait/St. George and the Dragon. Melbourne Mint. **BU. ($60.-90.)**

AUSTRIA

3 **1786. Souverain d'or (Sovrano).** Fr. 312. Laureate bust of Joseph II (1765-90)/Crowned circular shield over cross. Struck at Milan—"M" Mintmark. **VF+ and very scarce. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

4 **1906. 10 Corona.** Franz Joseph. Fr. 423, Schl. 645. Old laueate head/Crowned double eagle. **AU.** **($25.-35.)**

5 **1912. 100 Corona.** Fr. 424, Schl. 654. Bust of Franz Joseph/Crowned double eagle. Engraved by St. Schwartz. Mintage 3,591. **Unc. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Evidence of Obverse & Reverse Hairlines. Few survivors in this high grade.

6 **1929. 100 Schillings.** Fr. 435, Schl. 682. Crowned eagle/Value between branches. **BU and extremely scarce in this superior grade. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**
Microscopic Hairlines.

7 **1934. 100 Schillings.** Fr. 435, Schl. 686. Crowned Austrian eagle with outspread wings, holding hammer and sickle, with shield on breast/Value between branches. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, Prooflike Surfaces. (Photo)** **($700.-900.)**
Only 9,383 pieces struck, and last year of issue for this type.

13

15

22

36

39

42

43

51

52

53

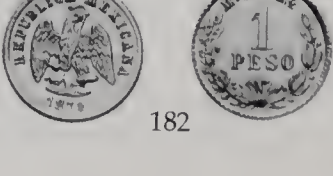
55

60

92

121

123


129

131

137

152

154

158

159

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

182

Rare 1936 Proof

8 **1936. 100 Schillings.** Fr. 437, Schl. 696. Full-length standing figure of the Madonna Maria Zell, the patron of Austria, and Latin inscription, "Great Mother of Austria"/Double eagle, with shield on breast. **Brilliant Proof,** and one of the very few proofs struck out of a total issue of 12,417 pieces. **(Photo)** **($1,400.-Up)**

BAHAMAS

9 **1971. 100 Dollars.** Fr. 5, Durst 8. Portrait of Elizabeth II wearing tiara/Ornate coat of arms, Crown over ships inscribed within shield. Mintage a very low 2,050. **A Choice Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

BOLIVIA

10 **1839-LM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 25, Harris 19. Bolivar, uniformed bust/Arms. Assayer LM. **AU plus. (Photo) ($200.-300.)**
Prooflike surfaces with assay file mark at 6:00 obv. rim.

11 **1841-LR. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 30, Harris 20. Bolivar, laureate bust/Arms. Assayer LR. **Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($400.-500.)**

12 **1844-R. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 30, Harris 20. Bolivar, laureate bust/Arms. Assayer R. Very Scarce. **Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($400.-500.)**

Unlisted Assayer

13 **1855-FP. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 36, Harris 31. Bolivar, laureate bust, name on neck/Arms. Assayer FP. **AU. (Photo)** **($250.-350.)**
Both Krause & Harris list only the "FS" Assayer for the 1855 ½ Escudo.

14 **1855-FP. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 36, Harris 21. Laureate bust of Bolivar/Arms. **VF/XF.** **($100.-Up)**

15 **1856-FS. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 36, Harris 21. Laureate bust of Bolivar/Arms. Assayer FS. Struck at Potosi. **Brilliant Unc. and superb prooflike surface. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**

16 **1835-LM. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 21, Harris 32. Uniformed bust of Bolivar/Emblem consisting of llama, rayed sun, mountain, etc. Assayer LM. (Unlisted in Harris). Struck at Potosi. **Borderline Unc. and very scarce. (Photo)** **($900.-Up)**

17 **1952. 14 Grams** (value expressed by weight in grams). Fr. 41, Harris 40. Head of G. Busch/Arms. Commemorates the 1952 Revolution. Struck at Paris (mintage 7,142). **Unc.** **($175.-Up)**

Special 1952 Issue of 4 Gold Coins

lot 18

18 **1952. Set of 4 gold pieces** issued to commemorate the Revolution of Oct. 31, 1952, Fr. 40/43. Harris 38-41. The values are expressed by weight in grams. All are dated 1952 and the reverses show the national arms. (1). 35 Grams, Bust of Villaroel. (2). 14 Grams, Portrait of Bush. (3). 7 Grams, Gold Miner. (4). 3.5 Grams, Portrait of worker. **All BU and a very scarce set. (Photo) ($800.-Up)**

CEYLON

19 **N.D.** (Circa 840-1295 A. D.) 1 Mas. Fr. 6. Ruler standing/Legend. Rather crudely struck. **VF-plus. ($75.-100.)**

CANADA

20 **1911-C. Sovereign.** George V. Fr. 2. Plain head/St. George and the Dragon. **Unc. ($75.-Up)**

21 **1913. 5 Dollars.** George V. Fr. 4. Crowned bust/Shield inscribed with the emblems of the four original Canadian provinces—Quebec, Ontario, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia. Ottawa Mint. **A. Unc. ($100.-150.)**

21a 1967. Proof set of 7 Coins Struck for Canada's Centennial: 1c, 5c, 10c, 25c, 50c, $1.00 and **$20 gold.** Complete in Plush Leather Official Presentation Case from the Royal Canadian Mint, Ottawa. Coins also specially mounted in black plastic case. **($150.-Up)**

All Very Brilliant; the $20, 50c, 10c and 1c faintly hairlined on obv. and the 25c quite noticeably hairlined on rev.

CHILE

22 **1860. 1 Peso.** Fr. 48, Harris 47. Liberty standing at altar/Value in wreath. **BU and very rare in this grade. Very seldom offered in this state of preservation. (Photo) ($150.-200.)**

23 **1863. 1 Peso.** Fr. 48, Harris 47. Liberty standing at altar/Value in wreath. **VF. ($40.-Up)**

24 **1864. 1 Peso.** Fr. 48, Harris 47. Liberty standing at altar/Value in wreath. **XF/AU. Mintage, a low 28,771. ($100.-150.)**

25 **1873. 1 Peso.** Fr. 48, Harris 47. Liberty standing at altar/value in wreath. **AU-plus. Mintage, 16,059 and few survivors in this high a grade. ($125.-175.)**

26 **1820-FD. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 33, Harris 43. Sun, mountains, volcanos, and "A. D. 1818," signifying Chile's year of independence/Crossed flags, within wreath—1820, date of striking. Assayer FD. Struck at Santiago. Mintage 34,941. **VF/XF,** lightly burnished. **(Photo) ($350.-Up)**

27 **1849-ML. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 41, Harris 46. Liberty as Pallas Athene standing at altar/Star shield of Chile supported by llama and condor. Edge inscription translates as "Month of December." **VF/XF. (Photo) ($400.-Up)**

28 **1872. 10 Pesos.** Fr. 45, Harris 82. Starred and supported shield/Liberty standing at altar. **XF/AU. ($125.-175.)**

29 **1947. 100 Pesos.** Fr. 54, Harris 61. Liberty head with coiled hair/Star shield of Chile supported by a llama and condor. **BU. ($100.-Up)**

Microscopic hairlines.

30 **1954. 100 Pesos.** Fr. 54, Harris 61. Same type as above. **BU. ($125.-175.)**

CHINA

The Excessively Rare 1 Yuan of 1975
1 of 8 Minted

31 **Formosa. (1975). Yr. 64. 1 Yuan in gold.** Type of Y. 536. Plum flower, circle of Chinese characters/Orchid and Chinese characters pertaining to the founding of the Republic in 1910. Probably struck as a pattern, only 8 pieces minted. 14.24 gr. **BU, and almost never offered anywhere.** Perhaps the rarest of all modern Chinese gold coins. **(Photo) ($1,000.-Up)**

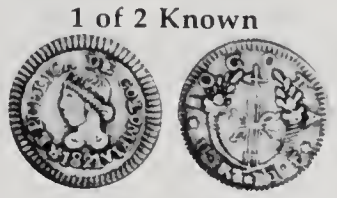
The Excessively Rare 5 Yuan of 1975

32 **Formosa. (1975). Y. 64. 5 Yuan in gold.** Type of Y. 548. Bust of Chiang Kai-shek, semi-circle of Chinese characters/Chinese characters within a wreath. Struck to memorialize former President Chiang Kai-shek and seldom offered. **BU. (Photo) ($1,500.-Up)**

COLOMBIA

33 **1824-FM. 1 Escudo.** Fr. 72, Harris 54. Liberty head/Fasces within a double cornucopia, and place of minting, Popayan. **F/VF** Mounted **($50.-Up)**

Extremely Rare 1821 1 Peso
1 of 2 Known



34 **1821-JF. 1 Peso.** Unlisted but similar to Fr. 73, Unlisted in Harris. Assayer JF. Liberty head/Fasces within a double cornucopia, and "Bogota." This must have been a prototype or pattern for the first series of Republic of Colombia gold pesos. **VF/XF, and extremely rare. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

35 **1826-JF. 1 Peso.** Fr. 73, Harris 52, Liberty/Fasces within a double cornucopia, and "Bogota." Assayer JF. **AU-plus. Rare.** **($125.-175.)**

36 **1827-RR. 1 Peso.** Fr. 73. Harris 52. Liberty/Fasces within a double cornucopia, and "Bogota." Assayer RR. **Choice Unc. Rare. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

Republica De La Nueva Granada
1837-1858

37 **1837-RS. 1 Peso.** Fr. 77, Harris 59. Draped Liberty head/Shield and "Bogota." Assayer RS. **Unc.** and Rare. **($125.-175.)**

38 **1840-RS. 1 Peso.** Fr. 77, Harris 59. Draped Liberty head/Shield, and "Bogota." Assayer RS. **Choice BU, and excessively rare in this top grade. (Photo)** **($200.-300.)**

39 **1842-RS. 1 Peso.** Fr. 77, Harris 59. Draped Liberty head/Shield and "Bogota." Assayer RS. **Unc. Rare. (Photo)** **($150.-175.)**

Unlisted Date

40 **1844-RS. 1 Peso.** Fr. 77, date not listed in Harris. Draped Liberty head/Shield, and "Bogota." Assayer RS. **Unc. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**

Condor & Shield

41 **1872-M. 1 Peso.** Fr. 107, Harris, 81. Liberty head with "Estados Unidos de Colombia" in legend/Condor and shield, "Medellin." **XF-plus.** **($100.-125.)**

Condor

42 **1872-M. 1 Peso.** Fr. 108, Harris 82. Liberty head with "ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA" in legend/Condor and "MEDELLIN." **Choice Unc.** This **"condor only"** reverse is the rarest type in the series. **(Photo)** **($150.-175.)**

Scarce 1873 1 Peso

43 **1873-B. 1 Peso.** Fr. 109, Harris 83. Liberty/Condor and "Bogota." **Mintage, a very low 3374. Unc.** and seldom seen in this high a grade. **(Photo)** **($150.-175.)**
Weakly struck.

44 **1874-B. 1 Peso.** Fr. 109, Harris 83. Liberty/Condor and "Bogota." Mintage, 14,020. **A.U.** **($75.-100.)**
Weakly struck.

45 **1875-B. 1 Peso.** Fr. 109, Harris 83. Liberty/Condor and "Bogota." Mintage, 7002. **BU,** and scarce in this top grade. **($75.-100.)**

46 **1816-FR. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 61, Harris 51a. Armored bust of the king/Crowned Spanish shield within the Collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Mintmark "Pn" for Popyan. Assayer FR. **A lustrous AU/Unc.. A superb, well-struck specimen. (Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**
Issued under Ferdinand VII of Spain

47 **1832-UR. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 68, Harris 58. Liberty head/Fasces within double cornucopia, Assayer UR. Popayan Mint. **XF and scarce. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

48 **1857. 10 Pesos.** Fr. 79, Harris 67. Plain Liberty head/Condor over shield. Struck at Bogota, **extremely low mintage and very scarce. AU, as struck. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**
Though the strike is a trifle weak in the center of both obv. and rev., this coin is fully lustrous and far above average for this particular type.

COSTA RICA

½ ESCUDO PIECES STUCK UNDER THE AEGIS OF THE CENTRAL AMERICAN FEDERATION

49 **1846-JB. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 5, Harris 2. Sun and Volcanos/Tree with **counterstamped lion.** Assayer JB. Struck at San Jose. Mintage, 13,148. **XF, and scarce in this high grade.** **($125.-Up)**

50 **1847-JB. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 5, Harris 2. Sun and Volcanos/Tree with **counterstamped lion.** Assayer JB. Mintage, 22507. **AU.** **($125.-Up)**

51 **1848-JB. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 5, Harris 2. Sun and Volcanos/Tree (no counterstamp). Assayer JB. Mintage, 13,741. **AU. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

52 **1850-JB. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 10, Harris 9. Indian girl leaning against column/Arms within wreath, Assayer JB. Mintage, 3,388. **AU, and few survivors in this high a grade. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

53 **1855-JB. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 10, Harris 9. Indian girl leaning against column/Arms within wreath. Assayer JB. Mintage, 8,822. **Choice Unc. and extremely rare in this grade. (Photo)** **($200.-225.)**

54 **1900. 2 Colones.** Fr. 22, Harris 24. Columbus/Arms. Struck at Philadelphia. **Choice BU.** **($100.-125)**

Scarce 1921 Issue

55 **1921. 2 Colones.** Fr. 22, Harris 24. Columbus/Arms. Mintage, 3,000, and the rarest in the 2 Colones series. **Choice Prooflike Unc. (Photo)** **($175.-225.)**

56 **1922. 2 Colones.** Fr. 22, Harris 24. Bust of Columbus/Arms. Philadelphia Mint. Mintage 13,000. **Unc.** **($50.Up)**

57 **1926. 2 Colones.** Fr. 22, Harris 24. Columbus/Arms. Mintage, 15,000. **Gem BU.** **($100.-125.)**

58 **1928. 2 Colones.** Fr. 22, Harris 24. Columbus/Arms. Mintage 25,000. **Choice Unc.** **($75.-100.)**

59 **1900. 10 Colones.** Fr. 20, Harris 26. Bust of Columbus/Arms. Philadelphia Mint. **XF.** **($125.-Up)**

60 **1897. 20 Colones.** Fr. 19, Harris 27. Bust of Columbus/Arms. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint. Mintage 20,000. **Unc. and extremely scarce in this superior grade. (Photo)** **($275.-Up)**

CROATIA

1 of 100 Minted

61 **The Very Rare Croatian 50 Kuna in Gold of 1934. 50 Kuna. 1 of 100 Minted.** Not listed in Friedberg. Shield, inscription/Value and date within wreath. Struck at Zagreb. Mintage only 100. **Unc.,** slight spotting. **Seldom offered anywhere.** Worthy of a bid in the $2,000-$3,000 range. **(Photo)** **(——)**

CUBA

62 **1915. 1 Peso.** Fr. 7, Harris 1. Jose Marti/Shield within wreath. Struck at Philadelphia, mintage, 6,685, **and seldom found in this high a grade. Choice BU. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

63 **1916. 1 Peso.** Fr. 7, Harris 1. Jose Marti/Shield within wreath. Mintage, 10,600. Rare in this top grade. **Gem BU. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

64 **1916. 4 Pesos.** Fr. 5, Harris. 3. Head of Jose Marti/Shield within wreath. Struck at Philadelphia. **Unc.,** lightly bagmarked. **Very scarce.** **($150.-Up)**

65 **1915. 20 Pesos.** Fr. 1, Harris 6. Head of Jose Marti/Shield within wreath, Struck at Philadelphia. **XF,** some bagmarks. **In great demand. (Photo)** **($275.-Up)**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

66 **1934. 5 Ducats.** Fr. 5, Schl. 48. St. Wenceslas on horseback/Lion shield, value and date. Struck at Kremnitz. **Mintage 1,101. Unc. and few survivors in this top grade. (Photo)** **($425.-Up)**

DANISH WEST INDIES

67 **1904. 4 Daler or 20 Francs.** Fr. 2 Christian IX of Denmark. Bearded portrait/Seated figure of "Dania" holding sceptre and shield, prow of vessel in the background. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**

Scarce in this superior grade, and very much in demand by collectors of world gold coins.

DENMARK

68 **1909. 10 Kroner.** Frederick VIII (1906-12). Fr. 298. Plain head/Crowned and mantled arms. **XF.** **($60.-Up)**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

69 **1955. 30 Pesos.** Fr. 1. Bust of Dictator Trujillo/Arms. Mintage 32,750. Marks the 25th anniv. of Trujillo's rule. Struck at Mexico City, contains nearly one troy ounce of gold. **About Unc.** **($200.-Up)**

Obverse facial abrasion.

EGYPT

70 **1922. (A.H. 1349). 500 Piastres (5 Pounds).** Fuad (1917-36). Fr. 25. Bust of Fuad wearing fez/Arabic legend within circle surrounded by denomination and date. One-year type, struck only in 1922, red gold. **Brilliant Uncirculated, Fully Lustrous, and** with considerable proof-like surfaces. **(Photo)** **($1,250.-Up)**

Struck in high relief. Very slight signs of friction and handling on obverse. Mintage 1,800. A very rare coin in any grade, and especially elusive in this superior grade.

71 **1960. 1 Pound.** Fr. 45, Durst 10. Aswan Dam/Arabic inscription. **BU.** **($75.-100.)**

FRANCE

Rare French Gold Medal of 1799
Commemorating the New Constitution

72 **France. (1799), "AN VIII." Large gold medal,** 12-carat gold, 49mm. 70.95 gr. Issued to commemorate the new French Constitution. Female personification of the French Republic seated holding sword and resting left arm on shield inscribed with "CONSTITUTION FRANCAISE AN VIII." Around rim, "REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE"/ Serpent coiled around stand and mirror, and "Senat Conservateur" around top of rim.

Executed by R. Dumarest at Paris.

Extremely rare and a choice example of medallic art in gold from the period of the French Revolution and worth a bid of at least $1,000. (Photo) ——

73 **1863-A. 5 Francs.** Fr. 325. Bearded portrait of Napoleon III/Value and date within laurel wreath. Paris Mint. **VF plus.** **($40.-Up)**

74 **1863-BB. 10 Francs.** Napoleon III as Emperor. Fr. 324, Schl. 378. Laureate bust/Value. Strasbourg Mint. **VF.** **($35.-Up)**

75 **1867-A. 10 Francs.** Napoleon III as Emperor. Fr. 323 Schl. 374. Laureate bust/Value. Paris Mint. **VF.** **($35.-Up)**

76 **1804-A,** "AN XII" **20 Francs.** Fr. 225. Laureate bust of Napoleon Bonaparte as Premier Consul/Value within wreath. Paris Mint. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**

77 **1812. 20 Francs.** Napoleon as Emperor. Fr. 254, Schl. 66. Laureate bust/Value within wreath, "Empire Francais." **VF.** **($75.-Up)**

78 **1850-A. 20 Francs.** Second Republic. Fr. 331, Schl. 253. Head of Ceres/Value within wreath. **VF.** **($40.-Up)**

79 **1886-A. 20 Francs.** Third Reublic. Fr. 330, Schl. 438. Angel Writing/Value. **A. Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

80 **1889-A. 20 Francs.** Third Republic. Fr. 330, Schl. 440a. Angel writing/Value. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**

81 **1897-A. 20 Francs. Third Republic.** Fr. 330, Schl. 448. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**

82 **1896-A. 20 Francs. Third Republic.** Fr. 330, Schl. 447. **XF.** **($50.-Up)**

83 **(1803-A),** "AN XI." **40 Francs.** Fr. 224. Laureate bust of Napoleon Bonaparte as Premier Consul/Value within wreath. Paris Mint. **VF. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

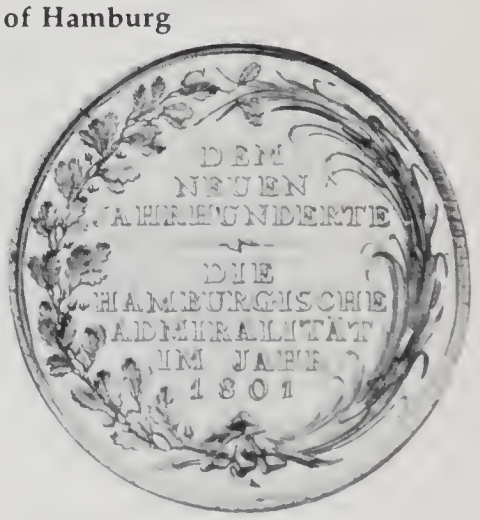
84 **1858-A. 100 Francs.** Fr. 306. Sch. 261. Bearded portrait of Napoleon III/Crowned mantled arms. **XF.** Paris Mint. **(Photo)** **($600.-Up)**

85 **1911. 100 Francs.** Third Republic. Fr. 327, Schl. 422. Spirit of the Republic inscribing the Constitution on a tablet/ Value, date within wreath. Mintage 30,067. **AU/Unc.** **(Photo)** **($600.-Up)**

Shows only the slightest signs of handling and contact with other coins due to its large size and heavy weight. **One of the most attractive of all 20th century gold coins.**

GERMANY

Rare Gold Medal of Hamburg



86 **1801. Gold Medal, 47mm.** Winged figure representing Neptune with trident approaching pedestal/"FORTDAU-

ERNDES GELINGEN"/"DEM NEUEN JAHRUNDERTE DIE HAMBURGISCHE ADMIRALITAT IM JAR 1801," within ornate wreath. Marks the 900th anniversary of the Free City of Hamburg's fleet. Hamburg, a north Sea Port, was a founding member of the Hanseatic League. **XF and rare. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

87 **1873. Hesse. 10 Marks.** Fr. 37. Bearded portrait of Grand Duke Louis III/Crowned eagle. **VF. and scarce.** **($125.-Up)**

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

88 **1916-T. 15 Rupien.** Fr. 1, Schl. 528, Type #1 (small arabesque under "A" of "Ostafrica.") Elephant, Mount Kilimanjaro in the background/Crowned German imperial eagle. Mintage a low 6,395 and not many survivors. Struck at the Tabora Mint. **XF. Seldom offered at auction. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

GREAT BRITAIN

89 **1811, Gold Medal,** 45mm, 42.01 gr. Issued by the College of Fort William. View of the college's classic buildings, "DIEMQUE REDUCIT REDIT A NOBIS AURORA"/ Inscription "HONORARY MEDAL COLLEGE OF FORT WILLIAM," and date in Roman numerals, all within wreath. **XF. (Photo)** **($350.-400.)**

90 **1836. Sovereign.** William IV. Fr. 248, Schl. 142. Plain head/ Crowned shield. **Scarce, one of the "keys"** in the English sovereign series. **(Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

91 **1893. 5 Pounds.** Fr. 259, Sch. 293. Victoria (1837-1901). Old veiled bust/St. George slaying the dragon. Very low mintage of 20,405, and one of only two regular issue five pound gold of Queen Victoria. **AU, choice, and retains virtually complete original mint lustre. (Photo)** **($1,200.-1,500.)**

GUATEMALA

92 **1859-R. 1 Peso.** Fr. 36, Harris 32. Head of Rafael Carrera/ Value in wreath. **Unc. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

93 **1859-R. 1 Peso.** Fr. 36, Harris 32. Plain head of Rafael Carrera/Value in wreath. **AU.** **($75.-Up)**

94 **1860-R. 1 Peso.** Fr. 36, Harris 32. Head of Rafael Carrera/ Value in wreath. Mintage, 36,928. **AU.** **($100.-Up)**
Scarce in this state of preservation.

95 **1869-R. 20 Pesos.** Fr. 38, Harris 46, Portrait of Rafael Carrera/Arms. Guatemala City Mint. Assayer R. Mintage 15,712. **AU and A very scarce One Year type. (Photo)** **($650.-Up)**

96 **1926. 20 Quetzales.** Fr. 48, Harris 50. Quetzale, the national bird of Guatemala, perched on a scroll, inscribed "Libertad 15 de Septembre de 1821."/Quetzale on a column. One year type, struck at Philadelphia, mintage 49,000. **Brilliant Uncirculated,** virtually free of the usual bag marks so common to large heavy gold pieces (equals the U.S. Double Eagle in size). Few survivors in this superior grade. **(Photo)** **($900.-1,100.)**

HAITI

97 **1966.** Gold piece approximating 40 Gourdes Size, (per 40 Gourdes Dessalines piece of 1969) Plain head of President Francois Duvalier ("Papa Doc")/Facade of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, Port-au-Prince, and date May 22, 1966. **BU, prooflike.** **($60.-Up)**

HONDURAS

The Finest Known 1 Peso of 1889

98 **1889. 1 Peso.** Fr. 7, Harris 2. Liberty head/Arms. Struck at Tegucigalpa **and the Finest Known specimen of this rarity.** Total of only 2 or 3 known. One of the truly outstanding gold pieces of the entire Central American series. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($1,600.-Up)**

The Rare 1 Peso of 1895

99 **1895. 1 Peso.** Fr. 7, Harris 2. Liberty head/Arms. Also a great rarity with 4 or 5 pieces known. **Unc., small obv. scratches, weakly struck. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

The Rare 1 Peso of 1920

100 **1920. 1 Peso.** Fr. 7, not listed in Harris. Liberty head/Arms. Excessively **rare, 2 or 3 pieces known. Uncirculated,** softly struck with obvious burnished planchet. **(Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**

Ex Colonial Coins-Houston Texas.

HUNGARY

101 **1792. Ducat.** Fr. 81. Portrait of the standing ruler, and inscriptions for Francis II/Madonna. **XF.** **($125.-Up)**

102 **1559. Ducat.** Fr. 124. Madonna/Shield. Struck under Isabella and John Sigismund, Princess and Prince of Hungarian Transylvania (1556-59). **Choice AU, and extremely scarce. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**

Assay file marks on rev. rim at 1:00 position.

ICELAND

103 **1961. 500 Kronur.** Sigurdsson. Fr. 1, Schl. 1. Portrait/National shield. Mintage 10,000. **BU. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

104 **1961. 500 Kronur.** Sigurdsson. Fr. 1, Schl. 1.-as above, **BU.** **($300.-Up)**

INDIA

105 **1841. 1 Mohur.** Fr. 3. Young head of Victoria/Lion and palm tree. Issued by the East India Company. **XF.** slight edge knock. **Very scarce.** **($200.-Up)**

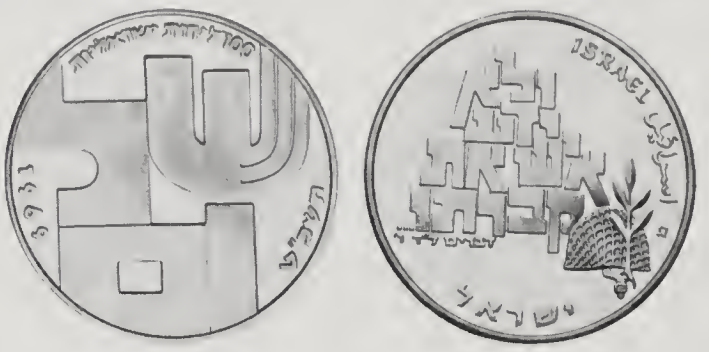
HINDUSTAN

106 **C. 1650. Mohur.** Struck in the Year 12 of the reign of the Mogul Emperor Shah Jahan (1628-58). **BU.** **($150.-Up)**

107 **C. 1650. Mohur.** Struck in the Year 12 of the reign of the Mogul Emperor Shah Jahan (1628-58). Fr. 179. Persian legends on each side of the coin. It was Shah Jahan, one of the greatest of the Mogul Emperors, who built the Taj Mahal, the "crown jewel" of Indo-Islamic architecture. Choice **BU.** **($200.-225.)**

ISRAEL

108 **1960. 20 Pounds (20 Lirot).** Fr. 1, Kagan p. 114. Menorah, inscriptions/Portrait of Theodor Herzl within incuse rectangle. Commemorates centennial of Herzl's birth. **BU.** **(Photo)** **($500.-Up)**



109 **1969. 100 Pounds.** Fr. 7, Durst. 7. Monogram of the Hebrew word "Shalom" (Peace)/Legend, helmet and sapling. Issued in memory of fallen comrades. Mintage 12,000. **Gem Proof. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

ITALY

110 **Luccam c. 1500. Ducat.** Similar to Fr. 486. Bust of the crowned Christ/St. Martin on horse. **VG,** test mark on edge. **Extremely rare. (Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**

111 **1881. 20 Lire.** Fr. 21. Umberto I (1878-1900). Bearded portrait/Arms. **BU.** **($60.-Up)**

JAPAN

112 **1871. Meiji 4. 1 Yen.** Fr. 49. Japanese characters/Wreath over crossed banners. Struck under Emperor Mutsuhito who advocated striking round Western-type coins. **Choice Unc.,** and extremely rare in this high a grade. **(Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

The Scarce 10 Yen of 1871

113 **1871** (Year 4). **10 Yen.** Struck under Emperor Mutsuhito. Fr. 46. Coiled dragon/Rayed sun within ornate wreath. Exact equivalent of a U.S. eagle. **AU.** Offered very infrequently at auction. **(Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**

114 **1909 (Year 42). 10 Yen,** Fr. 51. Struck under Emperor Mutsuhito (1867-1912, The Meiji Era). Radiant sun surrounded by Japanese characters/Value in Japanese within a wreath with chrysanthemum above. **Superb Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, with lovely original patina. Rare and highly desirable in this superior grade. (Photo)** **($700.-900.)**

LUXEMBOURG

115 **1964** (Date in Roman numerals). **20 Francs.** Durst p. 52. Plain head of Prince Jean/Crown within wreath. **Gem. BU.** **($75.-90.)**

MALTA

The Rare 1724 2 Zecchini

116 **1724. 2 Zecchini.** Anthony De Vilhena (Grand Master, 1722-36). Fr. 27. Bewigged, armored bust/Crowned baroque shield. **F/VF.** Lightly but extensively abraded, with slight edge file (test marks)—at one time this may have been looped for use as jewelry. Listed at $1,500 in Friedberg. **(Photo)** **(——)**

The Rare 1742 Gold 10 Zecchini

117 **N. D. (1742). 10 Zecchini.** Emanuel Pinto (Grand Master, 1741-73) Fr. 29. Handsome bewigged armored bust/Crowned baroque shield. **Very Fine/XF,** and boldly struck. Three minute peripheral flan cracks, as struck. Presumably mounted at one time—obverse generally lightly brushed, the surfaces gilded. All this hardly impairs the coin's great beauty and intrinsic worth. **Very rare.** Listed at $4,750 in Friedberg. **(Photo)** **(——)**

The Scarce Four-Piece Gold Set of 1972

118 **1972. Set of four gold pieces.** Fr. 48-51. (1). **5 pounds,** Map of Malta, hand holding torch; (2). **10 pounds,** Maltese stone charcoal oven; (3). **20 pounds,** Blue thrush, national bird; (4). **50 pounds,** statue of Neptune with trident. All have crowned and supported shield reverse. The first Maltese gold coins since the time of Prince Emanuel de Rohan (1775-97). **Only 8,000 sets issued. All Gem Proof-Like BU. 4 Pcs. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

MEXICO

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE DATED 1715 MEXICAN 1 ESCUDO SALVAGED FROM THE WRECKAGE OF THE SPANISH TREASURE FLEET

119 **1715-Mo. 1 Escudo Cob.** Type of Fr. 7c. Crowned shield/Jerusalem Cross. This is one of only **two known** 1 Escudo specimens from the Mexico City Mint **having a full 1715 date.** Friedberg lists the 1715 Mexico cob Escudos as being undated. Salvaged by Kip Wagner and the Real Eight Company from the wreckage of the great Spanish Treasure Fleet that went down off the East Florida coast in a killer hurricane on the night of July 30-31, 1715. From Kip Wagner's personal collection. **In amazing Unc. condition,** though it lay in ocean water for some 250 years. Water does not affect gold in the slightest. **Easily worth a bid of at least $4,000. (Photo)** **(——)**

½ ESCUDOS

120 **1825-MoJM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1907. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer JM. Mexico City Mint. **XF and rare.** **($100.-Up)**

121 **1827/6-MoJM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1908. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer JM. Mexico City Mint. **Choice Uncirculated** and extremely rare in this condition. **(Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

122 **1829-MoJM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1911. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer JM. Mexico City Mint. **AU** and rare. **($100.-125.)**

123 **1831/0-MoJM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67. Hand with Liberty Cap over book/Eagle. Assayer JM. Mexico City Mint. **Choice Uncirculated** and extremely rare in this grade. **(Photo)** **($125.-Up)**

124 **1831-MoJM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hands 1913. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer JM. Mexico City Mint. **Unc.** **($125.-Up)**

125 **1833-MoJM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1916. Hand over book/Eagle. Olive and Oak Reversed. Assayer JM. Mexico City Mint. **AU-plus.** Slight obv. scratch. **($75.-100.)**

126 **1834/3-DoRM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 111, Harris 62, Hanks 1918. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer RM. Durango Mint. **Borderline Unc. Rare.** **($150.-225.)**

127 **1835/3-DoRM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 111, Harris 62. Not listed in Hanks. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer RM. Durango Mint. **Borderline Unc. Rare.** **($150.-175.)**

128 **1836-DoRM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 111, Harris 62. Not listed in Hanks. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer RM. Durango Mint. **Borderline Unc.** **($125.-Up)**

Rare 1837 ½ Escudo From Guadalajara

129 **1837-GaJG. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 113, Harris 64, Hanks 1924. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer JG. Guadalajara Mint. **Borderline Uncirculated. Extremely rare. (Photo)** **($125.-150.)**

130 **1842-MoMM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1934. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer MM. Mexico City Mint. **AU.** **($100.-Up)**

131 **1843-MoMM. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1936. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer MM. Mexico City Mint. **Gem Unc. Rare in this top grade. (Photo)** **($150.-175.)**

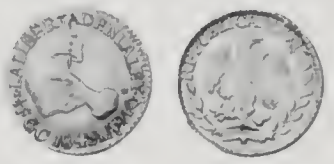
132 **1844-MoMF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67. Hanks 1937. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer MF. Mexico City Mint. **Choice Unc.** **($125.-175.)**

133 **1845-MoMF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1939. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer MF. Mexico City Mint. **BU** and scarce in this top grade. **($100.-125.)**

134 **1846-MoMF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1942. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer MF. Mexico City Mint. **AU-plus.** **($100.-Up)**

135 **1847-GaJG. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 113, Harris 64, Not listed in Hanks. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer JG. Guadalajara Mint. **Unc.** and very rare, especially in this high grade. **(Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

The Excessively Rare Guadalupe y Calvo ½ Escudo



135A **1848/47-GCMP. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 114, Harris 65, Not listed in Hanks. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer MP. Guadalupe y Calvo Mint. **Choice Unc. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
An excessively rare coin, and hitherto unreported in this top grade.

136 **1848-CCE. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 109, Harris 60, Hanks 1944. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer CE. Culiacan Mint. **AU-plus and rare.** **($110.-135.)**
First year of issue from this provincial mint.

The Rare 1850/33 Overdate, JMR Assayer

137 **1850/33-DoJMR. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 111, Harris 62, Hanks 1948. Hand with Liberty cap over book/Eagle. Assayer JMR. Durango Mint. **Choice Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**
An extremely popular coin among specialists because of the triple assayer's initials. **Very Rare.**

138 **1851-GoPF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115, Harris 66, Hanks 1953. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer PF. Guanajuato Mint. **Choice Uncirculated.** **($100.-125.)**

139 **1852-MoGC. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1958. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer GC. Mexico City Mint. **Unc.** **($125.-Up)**

140 **1852-GoPE. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115, Harris 66. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer PE. Guanajuato Mint. **AU.** **($75.-100.)**

141 **1852-GoPF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115, Harris 66, Hanks 1957. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer PF. Guanajuato Mint. **Borderline Unc.** **($75.-100.)**

142 **1853-GoPF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115, Harris 66, Hanks 1961. Hand with Liberty Cap over book/Eagle. Assayer PF. Guanajuato Mint. **BU,** and scarce in this top grade. **($100.-Up)**

143 **1853-MoGC. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1962. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer GC. Mexico City Mint. **A Superb BU. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

144 **1854-MoGC. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1965. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer GC. Mexico City Mint. **BU.** **($125.-Up)**

145 **1856-MoGF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Not listed in Hanks. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer GF. Mexico City Mint. **BU.** **($125.-Up)**

146 **1857-GoPF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115,/Harris 66, Hanks 1970. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer PF. Guanajuato Mint. **AU.** **($100.-125.)**

147 **1858-GoPF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115, Harris 66, Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer PF. Guanajuato Mint. **AU.** **($100.-125.)**

148 **1859-MoFH. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1977. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer FH. Mexico City Mint. **AU.** **($125.-150.)**

149 **1859-GoPF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115, Harris 66. Hanks 1976. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer PF. Guanajuato Mint. **AU.** **($100.-125.)**

150 **1860-MoFH. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer FH. Mexico City Mint. **BU, and rare in this top grade.** **($125.-150.)**

151 **1860-GoPF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115, Harris 66, Hanks 1979. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer PF. Guanajuato Mint. **BU. A rarity in this grade.** **($125.-150.)**

Superb 1861-GaJG 1 Peso

152 **1861-GaJG. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 113, Harris 64, Hanks 1982. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer JG. Guadalajara Mint. **Gem Brilliant Uncirculated** and virtually impossible to obtain in this high state of preservation. **(Photo) ($200.-Up)**

153 **1861-GoPF. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115, Harris 66, Hanks 1983. over book/Eagle. Assayer PF. Guanajuato Mint. **Unc**, and a relatively weak strike. **($75-100)**

154 **1862-MoCH. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67, Hanks 1985. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer CH. Mexico City Mint. **BU.** **($150.-Up)**

155 **1862-GoYE. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 115, Harris 66. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer YE. Guanajuato Mint. **Unc.** **($100-125)**

156 **1862-ZsVL. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 118, Harris 69, Hanks 1986. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer VL. Zacatecas Mint. **AU.** **($100.-125.)**
A rare mint for this denomination.

157 **1863-MoCH. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer CH. Mexico City Mint. **BU.** **($125.-Up)**

The Rare 1863/57 Overdate

158 **1863/57-MoCH. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 107, Harris 67. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer CH. Mexico City Mint. **Gem Unc. and a rare overdate. (Photo)** **($225.-Up)**

159 **1863-CCE. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 109, Harris 60, Hanks 1987. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer CE. Culiacan Mint. **Gem Unc. Another rare mint for this denomination. (Photo)** **($100-150)**

160 **1867-CCE. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 109, Harris 60, Hanks 1991. Hand over book/Eagle. Assayer CE. Culiacan Mint. **Unc. and rare.** **($125.-150.)**
The last year for the ½ Escudo from Culiacan.

1 ESCUDOS

161 **1860-ZsVL. 1 Escudo.** Fr. 106, Harris 76. Hand over book/Eagle. Zacatecas Mint, Assayer VL. **XF.** **($150.-200.)**

4 ESCUDOS

162 **1825-MoJM. 4 Escudos.** Fr. 77, Harris 92. Hand with Liberty Cap over book/Eagle. Mexico City Mint. Assayer JM. **AU/Unc. and rare in this high grade. (Photo) ($1,000.-Up)**

163 **1832-GoMJ. 4 Escudos.** Fr. 83, Harris 90. Hand over book/Eagle. Guanajuato Mint. Assayer MJ. Mintage 3,086. **VF and highly elusive. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

8 ESCUDOS

164 **1812-MoJJ. 8 Escudos.** Issued under Spain's Ferdinand VII. Fr. 47, Harris 46. Large armored bust/Crowned Spanish shield dividing the value. Mexico City Mint. Assayer JJ. **Choice Uncirculated,** Far above the average of strikes of this period. **Rare in this superior grade. (Photo)** **($1,500.-Up)**

165 **1850-MoGC. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 64, Harris 105. Hand over book/Eagle. Mexico City Mint. Assayer GC. **AU/Unc. (Photo)** **($700.-Up)**

166 **1861-GoPF. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 72, Harris 103. Hand over Book/Eagle. Guanajuato Mint. Assayer PF. **Unc. with with superb original Prooflike Surfaces, and extremely elusive in this top grade. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

Two Examples of
The Rare 8 Escudos of 1862
Guanajuato Mint.

167 **1862-GoYE. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 72, Harris 103. Hand with Liberty Cap over book/Eagle facing right. Guanajuato Mint. Assayer YE. **BU. Low mintage and particularly scarce in this superior grade. (Photo)** **($700.-Up)**

168 **1862-GoYE. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 72, Harris 103. Hand over Book/Eagle. Guanajuato Mint. Assayer YE. **Brilliant Unc. and very scarce. Excellent Prooflike surfaces. (Photo)** **($700.-Up)**

1 of 1639 Minted

169 **1867-DoCP. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 68, Harris 99. Eagle on cactus facing right/Hand with Liberty Cap over book. Durango Mint. Assayer CP. Mintage only 1,639. **Choice AU. and extremely rare in this high grade. (Photo)** **($800.-Up)**

170 **1868-GoYE. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 72, Harris 103. Hand over Book/Eagle. Guanajuato Mint. Assayer YF. **AU, as struck. Extremely scarce. (Photo)** **($450.-Up)**

171 **1868-GoYF. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 72, Harris 103. Hand over Book/Eagle. Guanajuato Mint. Assayer YF. **AU/Unc. as struck with evidence of substantial Prooflike surfaces. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

PESOS

172 **1870-MoC. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3453. Eagle/Value. Assayer C. Mexico City. Mintage, 2,540. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($175.-225.)**
Seldom offered in this state of preservation.

173 **1871-MoMC. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3455. Eagle/Value. Assayer M/C. Mexico City. Mintage, 1,000. **Choice Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($200.-225.)**
Microscopic hairlines evident.

174 **1872-MoMC. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113. Eagle/Value. Assayer M/C. Mexico City. Mintage, 3,000. **Choice BU. (Photo)** **($200.-225.)**

175 **1872-ZsH. 1 Peso.** Fr. 164, Harris 114. Eagle/Value. Assayer H. Zacatecas. Mintage, 2,024. **Brilliant Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($225.-275.)**
A rare mint with only six 1 Peso dates emitted between 1870 and 1905.

Scarce Overdate

176 **1873/1-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3457. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City, Mintage 2,900. **BU, and seldom offered anywhere in this state of preservation. (Photo)** **($175.-225.)**

177 **1873-CnP. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3456. Eagle/Value. Assayer P. Culiacan. Mintage, 1,221. **AU and very rare. (Photo)** **($225.-300.)**

178 **Mexico. 1874-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3458. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. **BU and very rare. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**

179 **1875-MoB. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3,461. Eagle/Value. Assayer B. Mexico City. **Unc. and rare. (Photo)** **($175.-225.)**

Scarce Overdate

180 **1875/3-ZsA. 1 Peso.** Fr. 164, Harris 114, Hanks 3462. Eagle/Value. Assayer A. Zacatecas. Extremely low mintage, though official figures unavailable. **BU. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**

181 **1876-MoBM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Similar to Hanks 3464-65. Eagle/Value. Assayer BM. Mexico City. **Unc. and rare. (Photo)** **($175.-215.)**

182 **1878-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3467. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage, 2,000. **Unc. and few survivors in this condition. (Photo)** **($200.-225.)**

183 **1880-MoMC. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3471. Eagle/Value. Assayer M/C. Mexico City. **Low mintage. BU and virtually unobtainable in this grade. ($175.-225.)**
Microscopic light hairlines.

Scarce Overdate

184 **1881/71-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3473. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage, 1,000 of the Regular 1881. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated and few survivors in this grade. (Photo)** **($200.-250.)**

185 **1882-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3475. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. **Choice BU and very rare. (Photo)** **($200.-225.)**

Scarce Overdate

186 **1883/72-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3477. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 1,000. **BU, and an interesting overdate. (Photo)** **($200.-225.)**

The Rare 1884 Peso of Culiacan

1 of 728 Minted

187 **1884-CnM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3478. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Culiacan, Mintage, a very low 728. **BU, and few survivors in this top grade. A true rarity. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

185

186

188

189

190

191

192

194

195

197

199

200

201

203

204

206

207

213

217

220

221

227

228

230

233

249

250

265

188 **1884-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3479. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. **Unc. (Photo) ($225.-250.)**

189 **1886-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3482. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. **Choice, BU. (Photo) ($200.-225.)**

190 **1887-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3483. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 2,200. Scarce **Choice BU. (Photo) ($225.-300.)**

1 of 1000 Minted

191 **1888-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3489. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 1,000. **Choice BU and extremely rare in this top grade. (Photo) ($250.-300.)**

192 **1888-CnM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3486. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Culiacan. Mintage 2,586. **Gem BU and very rare in this pristine condition. (Photo) ($250.-300.)**

The Rare 1888 One Peso of Alamos
The Key in Mexico's Peso Gold Series
1 Year Type

193 **1888-AsM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 158, Harris 108, Hanks 3484. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Alamos. **Low Mintage, extremely rare and the key to the entire Mexican 1 Peso gold series. Choice Unc. (Photo) ($——)**

A similar specimen Realized $2,500 at Superior's 1975 Los Angeles sale. The only year in which the 1 Peso was struck at Alamos. Should easily bring bids of upward $2,500.

194 **1890-GoR. 1 Peso.** Fr. 161, Harris 111, Hanks 3494B. Eagle/Value. Assayer R. Guanajuato. Mintage 1,916. **Choice BU. (Photo) ($200.-250.)**

195 **1891-MoM/M. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3497. Eagle/Value. Assayer M/M. Mexico City. Mintage 746. **Choice BU, and very rare in this top grade. (Photo) ($200.-250.)**

The Rare 1891 Peso of Culiacan
1 of 969 Minted

196 **1891-CnM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3496. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Culiacan. Mintage 969. **Choice BU and excessively rare. (Photo) ($250.-350.)**

197 **1892-Mo. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3500. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 2,895. **BU. (Photo) ($225.-275.)**

198 **1894-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3505. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 6,244. **Unc. ($175.-200.)**

199 **1894-MoM/C. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Sim. to Hanks 3505. Eagle/Value. Assayer M/C. Mexico City. Mintage 6,244 (Total for all Mexico City 1894 1 Peso values). **Unc.** and a rare double initial for the assayer. **(Photo) ($175.-225.)**

200 **1895-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3508. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 8,994. **Choice Unc. (Photo) ($225.-275.)**

Scarce 1895-MoM/C

201 **1895-MoM/C. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks similar to 3508. Assayer M/C. Mexico City. Mintage 8,994 (Total for all Mexico City 1895 1 Peso values.) **A Superb Gem BU.**, and rare because of the double initial for the Assayer. **(Photo) ($300.-Up)**

The Rare 1895 One Peso of Culiacan
1 of 1143 Minted

202 **1895-CnM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 113, Hanks 3506. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Culiacan. Mintage 1,143. **Superb Gem BU,** Rare **(Photo) ($300.-400.)**

A tiny planchet rim clip.

203 **1895-MoB. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3509. Eagle/Value. Assayer B. Mexico City. Mintage 8,994. (Total for all Mexico City 1895 1 Peso values of all assayers). **Gem BU. (Photo) ($200.-250.)**

Only the 1895 & 1896 carry the assayer "B" on the 1 Peso value.

204 **1896-MoB, 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3511. Eagle/Value. Assayer B. Mexico City. Mintage 7,166. (Total for all Mexico City 1896 1 Peso values). Large lettering and a **Superb Gem BU. (Photo) ($250.-300.)**

Rare 1896 Peso of Culiacan
1 of 1028 Minted

205 **1896-Cn M. I Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3510. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Culiacan. Mintage 1143. **A Gem BU and rare in this pristine condition. (Photo) ($275.-325.)**

206 **1896-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3512. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 7,166 (Total for all Mexico City 1896 1 Peso values). **Unc. (Photo) ($200.-250.)**

207 **1896-GoR. 1 Peso.** Fr. 161, Harris 111, Eagle/Value. Assayer R. Guanajuato. Mintage 4,671. **Choice BU. (Photo) ($200.-225.)**

Rare 1897 Cn
1 of 785 Minted

208 **1897-CnM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3513. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Culiacan. Mintage 785. **Gem BU Superb. (Photo) ($375.-425.)**

209 **1897-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3515. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 5,131. **Choice BU. ($175.-200.)**

210 **1897-GoR. 1 Peso.** Fr. 161, Harris 111, Hanks 3514. Eagle/Value. Assayer R. Guanajuato. Mintage 4,280. **Choice BU. ($175.-225.)**

211 **1898-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr, 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3520. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 5,368. **Gem. BU. (Photo) ($175.-275.)**

212 **1898-GoR.** 1 Peso. Fr. 161, Harris 111, Hanks 3518. Eagle/Value. Assayer R. Guanajuato. Mintage 5,193. **Gem BU,** and rare in this grade. **($175.-225)**

213 **1898-CnM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3517. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Culiacan. Mintage 3,521. **Superb Gem BU and rare. (Photo)** **($200.-250)**

214 **1898-Cn/MoM.** Fr. 160. Harris 110, Hanks 3516. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Superimposed Culiacan and Mexico City mintmarks. Mintage 3521. **Superb Gem BU and rare. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

The Rare 1898 Guanajuato Mule 05 Obverse Peso

215 **1898-GoR. 1 Peso.** Fr. 161, Harris 111, Hanks 3519. Eagle/Value. Assayer R. Guanajuato. Mule, 05. obverse. One of the most popular varieties in the entire 1 peso series. **Superb Gem BU and rare. (Photo)** **($300.-350.)**

216 **1899-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3523. Eagle/-Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 9515. **Choice BU.** **($175.-225)**

217 **1899-CnQ. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3521. Eagle/Value. Assayer Q. Culiacan. **Mintage 2,000. Choice BU and rare. (Photo)** **($250.-350)**

218 **1900-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3525. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 9,301. **AU plus.** **($175.-225)**

The Rare 1900 One Peso of Guanajuato
1 of 864 Minted

219 **1900-GoR/C. 1 Peso.** Fr. 161, Harris 111, Hanks 3524. Eagle/Value. Assayer R/C. Guanajuato. The Guanajuato Mint closed permanently in 1900. Mintage 864. **AU. (Photo)** **($225.-300)**

220 **1901-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3527. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 8,293. **Choice BU. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

221 **1901-CnQ. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3526. Eagle/Value. Assayer Q. Culiacan. Mintage 2,350. **Gem BU. (Photo)** **($200.-250)**

222 **1902-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3529. Eagle/Value. **Large Date.** Assayer M. Mexico City. **Choice BU.** **($175.-225)**

223 **1902-CnQ. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3528. Eagle/Value. Assayer Q. Culiacan. Mintage 2,480. **Choice Unc.** **($175.-225)**

224 **1903-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 111, Hanks 3530. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. **Choice Unc.** **($175.-225)**

225 **1904-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3532. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. **Gem BU.** **($175.-225)**

226 **1904-CnH. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160. Harris 110, Hanks 3531. Eagle/Value. Assayer H. Culiacan. Mintage 3,614. **Choice BU.** **($175.-225)**

227 **1904-Cn/MoH. 1 Peso.** Fr. 160, Harris 110, Hanks 3531. Eagle/Value. Assayer H. Superimposed Culiacan and Mexico City mintmarks. Mintage 3,614. **Choice BU. (Photo)** **($275.-Up)**

This is probably the last of the Culiacan 1 peso gold pieces since the 1905 is not known to exist. The Culiacan Mint closed permanently in 1905.

228 **1905-MoM. 1 Peso.** Fr. 157, Harris 113, Hanks 3534. Eagle/Value. Assayer M. Mexico City. Mintage 3,429. **Gem BU. (Photo)** **($250.-300)**

2 PESOS

229 **1920-Mo. 2 Pesos.** Fr. 170, Harris 148, Eagle/Value. Mexico City. **Gem BU.** **($20.-30)**

Not a restrike.

5 PESOS
1 of 1600 Minted

230 **1872-MoM. 5 Pesos.** Fr. 139, Harris 127. Rayed Liberty Cap over Balance Scales. Eagle. Mexico City Mint. Assayer M. Mintage only 1,600. **XF, and highly elusive. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

The Rare 5 Pesos of 1900
1 of 1014 Minted

231 **1900-MoM. 5 Pesos.** Fr. 138, Harris 127. Liberty cap over balance scales/Eagle. Mexico City Mint. Assayer M. Mintage 1,014. **BU and few survivors in this top grade. (Photo)** **($450.-Up)**

232 **1903-MoM. 5 Pesos.** Fr. 139. Harris 127. Eagle on cactus/Liberty Cap over Balance Scales of Justice. Mexico City Mint. Assayer M. Mintage a very low 1,162. **AU/Unc., full mint lustre. Very rare coin, especially in this superb state of preservation. (Photo)** **($700.-900.)**

233 **1903-MoM. 5 Pesos.** Fr. 139, Harris 127. Same type as above. Mexico City Mint. Assayer M. Mintage a low **1,162. XF/AU. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**

234 **1904-MoM. 5 Pesos.** Fr. 139, Harris 127. Same type as above. Eagle on cactus/Liberty Cap over Scales. Mexico City Mint. Assayer M. Mintage, only 1,415. **Choice Uncirculated. (Photo)** **($650.-850)**

10 PESOS

Rare 1872-ZsH 10 Peso

235 **1872-ZsH. 10 Pesos.** Fr. 138, Harris 138. Eagle on cactus/Liberty Cap over Scales. Zacatecas Mint. Assayer H. Mintage 3092. **Brilliant Uncirculated with very few survivors in this superior grade, especially because most of this issue was eventually melted down. (Photo)** **($1,400.-Up)**

20 PESOS

Scarce 1871-GoS

236 **1871-GoS. 20 Pesos.** Fr. 124, Harris 143. Rayed Liberty Cap over Balance Scales/Eagle. Guanajuato Mint. Assayer S. Mintage 19,650. **XF and not many survivors in this high grade. (Photo)** **($800.-Up)**

237 **1890-MoM. 20 Pesos.** Fr. 119, Harris 145. Rayed Liberty cap over balance scales/Eagle. Mexico City Mint. Assayer M. Mintage 7,852. **AU with substantial original prooflike surface. (Photo)** **($900.-Up)**

238 **1904-MoM. 20 Pesos.** Fr. 119, Harris 145. Rayed Liberty Cap over Balance Scales/Eagle. Mexico City Mint. Assayer M. **Boarderline Unc. (Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**

Extremely Rare Oaxaca Gold Set
The Very Rare 60 Pesos Gold of Oaxaca

239 **1916. 60 Pesos. Oaxaca State.** Fr. 174, Harris 163. Portrait of Benito Pablo Juarez (1806-72), pres. of Mexico, (1857-72) within wreath/Liberty Cap over Balance scales. **One of the great Mexican gold rarities and seldom offered anywhere. Extremely rare, mintage approx. 45, with only about 15 known—and at least 6 of those specimens are permanently impounded in museums or other public institutions. Borderline Uncurculated by the most rigorous standards. (Photo)** **($6,000.-Up)**

While the gold content is inscribed as .9027 fine, it is actually .859 fine. 39mm, 50 grams. During the 1910-17 Revolution, the state of Oaxaca, in the southeastern part of the country, left the Mexican Federation and became a sovereign state, striking its own coins.

240 **1915. 20 Pesos. Oaxaca State.** Fr. 175, Harris 162. Portrait of Juarez/Value in wreath. **VF, as struck and rare. (Photo)** **($450.-Up)**

241 **1915. 10 Pesos. Oaxaca State.** Fr. 176, Harris 161. Portrait of Juarez/Value in wreath. **VF, as struck and rare. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

242 **1915. 5 Pesos. Oaxaca State.** FR. 177, Harris 160. Portrait of Juarez/Value in wreath. The 5, 10 and 20 pesos in this series are of low gold content, .175 fine, and are so inscribed. **VF, as struck, and rare. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

Gold Medal Marking Centennial of the Mexican Constitution

242A **1957. Gold medal, 37mm.**, commemorating the first centennial of the Mexican Constitution, 1857-1957. Grove. 698. Standing figure of Liberty holding and open copy of the Constitution, map of Mexico and radiant sun in the background/Interior view of the Chamber of Deputies, Mexico City. **Struck at Mexico City. Unc., and extremely scarce. Beautifully executed. (Photo) ($500.-Up)**

MONACO

243 **1884. 100 Francs.** Prince Charles III (1856-89). Fr. 11, Schl. 4. Bearded protrait/Crowned and mantled arms. "A" for Paris Mint. Mintage a low 15,000. **A lustrous BU, and few survivors in this high a grade. (Photo) ($600.-Up)**

NETHERLANDS

244 **1760. Utrecht. 14 Gulden (or Double Golden Rider.)** Fr. 134. Armored horseman holding sword, crowned coat of arms below/Crowned lion shield dividing the value and inscription. **Choice Unc.**, and in as a beautiful condition as the day it was struck over 200 years ago. Retains all its original mint bloom and blazing color, and exceptional in every way. **(Photo) ($1,000.-Up)**

245 **1761. West Friesland. Ducat.** Fr. 100. Knight standing with sword and bundle of Arrows/Tablet. **XF. ($100.-Up)**

NEWFOUNDLAND

246 **1865. 2 Dollars.** Fr. 1. Young head of Victoria/Value and date. Mintage 10,000. **XF. ($200.-225.)**

247 **1882-H. 2 Dollars.** Fr. 1. Same Victoria type as above. Mintage 25,000. Struck at Heaton's Mint, Birmingham. **Unc. ($225.-250.)**

NICARAGUA

248 **1967. 50 Cordobas.** Fr. 1, Durst pp. 62-63. Bust of the poet Ruben Dario/Arms within triangle. Commemorates the centennial of the poet's birth. Scarce—apparently many of the coins were lost in the Nicaraguan earthquake of Dec. 1972. **BU. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**
Several Minor edge bruises.

PERU

Rare 1826 "Cuzco" ½ Escudo

249 **1826-GM ½ Escudo.** Fr. 60, Harris 45. Llama, tree and cornucopia/Wreath and city of minting, "CUZCO." (The only collectible type from this city of the early date coins). Assayer GM. **(Photo) ($300.-Up)**
Very rare one-year type, especially in this high grade.

250 **1829-JM. ½ Escudo.** Sim. to Fr. 61, Harris 46. Llama, tree and cornucopia/Wreath and city of minting, "Lima" Assayer JM. **XF/AU and rare. (Photo) ($250.-300.)**

251 **1833-MM. ½ Escudo.** Sim to Fr. 61, Harris 46. Llama, tree and cornucopia/Wreath and city of minting, "Lima." Assayer MM. **AU-plus and rare. ($100.-150.)**

252 **1831-G. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 63, Harris 52. Liberty standing holding shield and pole/Wreath and flags above mantled arms. Cuzco Mint. Assayer G. **XF and extremely scarce. (Photo) ($600.-Up)**

253 **1863-YB. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 68, Harris 54. Draped Peruvian coat of arms, wreath above/Large seated Liberty holding a capped pole with **banner which** is inscribed "Libertad". Struck at Lima, **Assayer YB.** The coin is the second issue of a two-year type, rare and in great demand. AU., fully **lustrous and** well struck. **(Photo) ($1,000.-Up)**

254 **1863-YB. 8 Escudos.** Fr. 68, Harris 54. As above. Assayer YB. **F/VF. Scarce. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

255 **1907-GOZF. ⅕ Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. **Ch. BU.** **($30.-Up)**

256 **1910-GOZG. ⅕ Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. **Ch. BU.** **($30.-Up)**

257 **1913-POZG. ⅕ Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. **Ch. BU.** **($30.-Up)**

258 **1914-POZG. ⅕ Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. **Ch. BU.** Low mintage of 25,000. **($50.-75.)**

259 **1919.** ⅕ Libra. Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. Ch. **BU.** **($35.-Up)**

260 **1920. ⅕ Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. **Ch. BU.** **($35.-Up)**

261 **1923. ⅕ Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. **Ch. BU.** **($35.-Up)**

262 **1955-ZBR. ⅕ Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. **Ch. BU.** **($30.-Up)**

263 **1961-ZBR. ⅕ Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. Mintage, 11,948. **Ch. BU.** **($35.-Up)**

264 **1964-ZBR. ⅕ Libra.** Fr. 75, Harris 58. Inca Indian/Shield. **Ch. BU.** **($30.-Up)**

Unlisted

265 **1910. 5 Soles.** Fr. 76, Unlisted in Harris. Arms/Legend "IN HOC SIGNO VINCES". A rare early type of the Peruvian 5 Soles in Gold. **Brilliant Prooflike BU. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

266 **1951. 100 Soles.** Fr. 78, Harris 69. Liberty with shield, seated/Peruvian arms symbolizing the country's national riches: flora fauna and minerals. Mintage 8241. **BU. (Photo)** **($400.-450.)**

SOUTH PERU

Scarce 1 year Type

267 **1838-MS. ½ Escudo.** Fr. 94, Harris 76. Radiant Sun/Value in wreath. Assayer MS. Struck at Cuzco. **Unc.** and very rare in this high grade. **(Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

A classic one-year type and in great demand.

PERSIA

268 **(1909), 1327 A.H. ½ Toman.** Ahmed Shah Mirza (1909-25). Fr. 94. Bust with plumed hat/legend. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

PORTUGAL

269 **1851. 1000 Reis.** Mary II (1834-53). Fr. 123, Schl. 64. Diademed head/Crowned and mantled shield. **One year type and a low mintage of 12,099. AU,** and extremely scarce in this high grade. **($100.-Up)**

270 **1874. 2000 Reis.** Louis I. Fr. 133, Schl. 115. Plain head/Crowned and mantled arms. Mintage 5,000. **XF.** **($125.-Up)**

271 **1887. 5000 Reis.** Louis I (1861-1889). Fr. 132, Schl. 107. Plain head/Crowned and mantled arms. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Of the 44,200 pieces struck, most circulated extensively, and few remain in so desirable a state of preservation. **(Photo)** **($350.-Up)**

PRUSSIA

272 **1888-A. 10 Marks.** William I (1861-88). Fr. 74, Schl. 295. Bearded portrait/Crowned eagle. **Unc. and scarce in this superior grade.** **($125.-Up)**

273 **1899-A. 20 Marks.** William II. Fr. 83, Schl. 329. Plain head/Crowned eagle. **XF.** **($60.-Up)**

RUSSIA

274 **1844. 5 Roubles.** Nicholas 1. Fr. 118, Schl. 44. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **AU.** **($100.-Up)**

275 **1853. 5 Roubles.** Nicholas I. Fr. 118, Schl. 53. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**

276 **1863. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 120. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **Choice BU. Rare in this top grade.** **($150.-Up)**

277 **1863. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 120. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **AU. plus.** **($125.-Up)**

278 **1864. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 121. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **AU.** **($125.-Up)**

279 **1866. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 124. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. Mintmaster's mark C.III. **XF,** slight edge nick. **($100.-Up)**

280 **1870. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 129. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**

281 **1871. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 130. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. Mintage, 800,003, the lowest for Alexander's 5 rouble series. **XF.** **($125.-Up)**

282 **1872. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 131. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**

283 **1873. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 132. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**

284 **1874. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 133. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF/AU.** **($125.-Up)**

285 **1874. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 133. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**

286 **1876. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 135. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF/AU.** **($125.-Up)**

287 **1876. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 135. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF/AU.** **($125.-Up)**

288 **1877. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 136. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. Mintmaster's mark "H. I." **XF.** **($100.-Up)**

289 **1877. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 136. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. Mintmaster's mark "H. I." **XF/AU.** **($125.-Up)**

290 **1878. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 138. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF/AU.** **($125.-Up)**

291 **1878. 5 Roubles.** Alexander II. Fr. 126, Schl. 138. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **XF.** **($100.-Up)**

Platinum 3 Roubles of 1834

292 **1834. 3 Roubles Platinum.** Fr. 123. Nicholas I. Crowned double eagle/Value and date. **Fine.** Weak rev. strike. **Very scarce.** **($200.-Up)**

ROMANIA

293 **1906. 20 Lei.** Fr. 5, Schl. 7. Older portrait of Carol I (1866-1914)/Young head. Commemorates 40th year of reign. Mintage, 15,000. **Unc.** **($150.-Up)**

294 **1906. 20 Lei.** Fr. 5, Schl. 7. Older portrait of Carol I/Young head. 40th year of reign. Same as above. **A Unc.** **($100.-Up)**

SCOTLAND

Scarce Medical Medal

295 **1809. Gold award medal,** in clinical surgery presented by the University of Edinburgh to Leonore Stanley Cooke, 39mm., 9-plus carats. High relief facing portrait of Dr. Annandale for whom the award was named/Inscription on scroll. **Unc. and a gem for collectors who specialize in medical medals. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**

SOUTH AFRICA

295A **1961. Proof set of nine coins** housed in the ORIGINAL blue plush leatherette case of the South African Mint, Pretoria. Y. 71-79. **2 and 1 Rand in Gold;** 50, 20, 10, 5, 2½ Cents in Silver; 1 and ½ Cent in Brass. South Africa inaugurated its decimal coinage system in 1961 with 100 Cents equalling 1 Rand. **Scarce, low mintage of 4,391. Mostly Brilliant and Choice,** the silver coins exhibit light to moderate toning and the 2 Rand and 1 Cent light hairlines. **($150.-200.)**

296 **1964. 2 Rand.** Fr. 11, Durst 6. Bust of Jan Van Riebeck/Springbok (Gazelle). 21mm., 7.98 grams, .916 ⅔ fine. **BU.** **($60.-Up)**

297 **1967. Krugerrand.** Y. 104. Bust of Paul Kruger/Springbok. **Brilliant Proof and very scarce. (Photo)** **($350.-400.)**

SPAIN

The Spanish Gold-Plated Platinum

2 Escudos of 1805

298 **1805. 2 Escudos.** Fr. 149. Bust of Charles IV/Crowned arms within chain. Madrid Mint. Assayer FM. Gold-plated platinum At this time platinum bullion had a lesser value than gold, and Spanish platinum pieces were often plated with gold and passed off as the then more valuable gold coins of the same size. **VF/XF, and a historically interesting coin. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

SWITZERLAND

299 **1939. 100 Francs.** Struck for the Lucerne Shooting Festival. Fr. 12, Schl. 62. Rifleman kneeling within beaded circle/Lucerne coat-of-arms, and inscription in German reading: "One For All, All For One." Mintmark "B" for Berne Mint, and legend: "Redeemable Until Aug. 31, 1939. Mintage 6,000. **Superb Brilliant Uncirculated. Few pieces known in this top grade. (Photo)** **($800.-Up)**

TURKEY

1 of 1008 Minted

300 **1966. 250 Piastres.** Fr. 90, Schl. 854. Head of Ataturk/Legend, date 1923 and 43 below, equalling 1966. Mintage, a low 1,008. **BU.** **($125.-Up)**

THAILAND

301 **1968. Set of 3 gold pieces commemorating Queen Sirikit's 36th Birthday.** Fr. 1-3 (p. 449). 150, 300, and 600 Baht denominations. High relief bust of Queen Sirikit/Queen's initials and floral wreath. **All BU. specimens. 3 Pcs.** **($175.-Up)**

UNITED STATES

U.S. 1969 Moon Landing
1 of 8 Sets Minted

302 **1969. U.S. Moon Landing Medals, Struck in .750 Gold. 2 pieces.** Both measure 47mm. (1). Very high relief portraits of Neil Armstrong, Michael Collins and Edwin Aldrin. (2). Lower relief representation of Armstrong and Aldrin walking on the moon's surface in their space-suits, and date July 20, 1969. Reverses blank. **Both BU. Over 4¼ ounces of gold in both pieces.** Struck in Italy. **Very rare with only 8 sets produced.** Complete in blue plush leatherette presentation case, with "certificato di garanzia" as to gold content from Numismatica Universale, Rome. Worth a bid of at least $1,000. **2 Pc. (Photo)** **(——)**

VATICAN

302A **1958. Mint set of 9 coins.** Pius XII. Y. 49-A52, A53-56. 1 to 500 Lire (the latter value in silver), including the **100 lire in gold. Only 3,000 sets were struck.** In red leatherette presentation card of the Rome Mint. **All BU,** except the 100 Lira, Gold, and the 50 Lira, both **AU.** **(——)**

YUGOSLAVIA

303 **1925. 20 Dinars.** Alexander I. Fr. 1, Schl. 1. Plain head/ Crown over value and date within wreath. **AU.** **($100.-Up)**

FOREIGN COIN ASSORTMENTS

MOSTLY 20TH CENTURY

Some duplication . . . Ideal for the foreign coin specialist who wants to fill the gaps in his collection and have material left over for swapping. Also ideal for the small dealer.
Conditions range from Good to Proof. For each assortment grades probably average out to VF-AU.
Coins struck in silver, copper-nickel, copper, bronze, aluminum-bronze, aluminum, iron, zinc, stainless steel, nickel-brass, copper-clad steel, nickel-clad steel, tin, tin alloys, and in other metal combinations.

BRITISH COMMOMWEALTH

303A **107 Piece lot as follows: Australia.** 1932-70. **35 Coins.** All diff. From 1 Penny to 50 Cents. A number of silver pcs. and silver Commemoratives; **Bahamas.** 1966-71. **13 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Cent to 1 Dollar. **All AU to BU; Bahrain.** 1965-69. **10 Coins.** All diff. except for two sets of the two F.A.O. coins. 1 to 500 Fils; **Bermuda.** 1964-70. **11 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Cent to 1 Crown; **British Caribbean Territories (Eastern Group).** 1955-65. **9 Coins.** Assorted. Half-Cent to 50 Cents; **British North Borneo.** 1935-41. **6 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Cent to 5 Cents; **British West Africa.** 1938-57. **23 Coins.** All diff. 1/10 Penny to 2 Shillings. Several extremely valuable coins here. (1) **1951.** 1 Penny, Y. 31, **VF** est. $20.00. (2) **1956.** 1 Penny, Y. A39, Unc., Obv. legend error. est. $100.00 (3). **1957.** 3 Pence, Y. 40, Unc., est. $30.00. **107 Pcs.** **($250.-Up)**

303B **82 Piece lot as follows: Brunei.** 1967-68. **21 Coins.** Assorted. 1 to 50 Sen; **Cayman Islands.** 1972. **5 Coins.** Assorted. 1 to 5 Cents; **Ceylon. 1912-68. 39 Coins.** Assorted. ½ Cent to 5 Rupees. Includes many silver coins, including the 5 Rupees of 1957 struck to mark the 2,500 years of Buddhism; **Cyprus. 1944-65.** 17 Coins. Assorted. Half Penny to 100 Mils. **82 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

303C **183 Piece lot as follows: East Africa.** 1942-69. **25 Coins.** Assorted. 1 to 50 Cents; **Gambia.** 1966-71. **17 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Cent to 8 Shillings. Some nice animal coins showing the crocodile and hippo; **Hong Kong.** 1902-72. **29 Coins.** 1 Cent to 1 Dollar. Several nice Elizabeth II Dollar pieces; **India.** 1939-73. Giant selection of **112 coins.** Assorted. 1/12 Anna to 20 Rupees. Numerous silver coins, inc. a complete set of recent commemoratives in silver: the 1972 10 Rupees 25th Anniversary of Independence; the 1973 10 and 20 Rupees F.A.O. and others. A valuable collection that must be seen to be appreciated. **183 Pcs.** **($200.-250.)**

AFRICA

INCLUDES BOTH FRENCH AFRICA & IDEPENDENT AFRICA

303D **110 piece assortment as follows: Algeria.** 1949-73. **12 Coins.** All diff. 1 Centime to 5 Dinars; **Burundi.** 1966-61. **7 Coins.** Assorted. 1 to 100 Francs. Proof 1966 100 Francs; **Cameroons.** 1943-72. **20 Coins.** Assorted. 50 Centimes to 100 Francs; **Comoro Islands** 1964. **8 Coins.** Assorted 1 to 20 Francs; **Congo. Democratic Republic at Kinshasa & also Republique at Brazzaville.** 1965. **5 Coins.** All Diff. 10 Sengi to 100 Francs; **Egypt.** 1938-70. **7 Coins.** All Diff. 1 Millieme to 10 Ghirsh; **Equatorial African States.** 1961-69. **11 Coins.** Assorted. 1 to 100 Francs; **French Equatorial Africa.** 1942-65. **14 Coins.** Assorted. 50 Centimes to 25 Francs. Several very scarce pieces; **French Somaliland.** 1948-65. **11 Coins.** Assorted. 1 to 20 Francs; **French West Africa.** 1944-57. **8 Coins.** All Diff. 50 Centimes to 25 Francs; **Guinea.** 1958-62. **7 Coins.** All Diff. 1 to 25 Francs. **All are scarce. 110 Pcs.** **($200.-Up)**

ASIA AND OCEANIA

303E **81 piece lot as follows: Bhutan.** 1928-66. **9 Coins.** All Diff. 1 Pice to 3 Rupees; **Cambodia.** 1953-59. **10 Coins.** Assorted. 10 to 50 Centimes; **China, People's Republic.** 1955-56. **3 Coins.** All Diff. 1 to 5 Fen; **China, Nationalist (Formosa)** 1949-70. **21 Coins.** Assorted; 10 Cents to 5 Yuan. **French Indo-China.** 1911-47. **25 Coins.** Assorted. ¼ Centime to 1 Piastre. Several scarce Vichy Govt. pieces; **French Oceania.** 1949-68. **6 Coins.** Assorted. 50 Centimes to 5 Francs; **French Polynesia.** 1965-68. **7 Coins.** All Diff. 50 Centimes to 50 Francs. **81 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

EUROPE

303F **276 piece lot as follows: Austria.** 1957-70. **28 Coins.** Assorted. 2 Groschem to 10 Schillings. **Many proofs included; Belgium.** 1904-69. **25 Coins.** All Diff. 10 Centimes to 50 Francs. Several commemoratives, inc. the 1958 Brussels Fair 50 Francs Silver. Valuable lot; **Bulgaria.** 1881-94. **17 Coins.** All Diff. Struck under Alexander I and Ferdinand I. 2 Stotinki to 2 Leva. **Several silver pcs.; Czechoslovakia.** 1924-70. **33 Coins.** Assorted 2 Haleru to 50 Haleru. Shows many changes in denomination types. **Denmark.** 1942-65. **17 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Ore to 5 Kroner. **Denmark-Faroe Islands.** 1941. **5 Coins.** All Diff. and the country complete. **All Unc. and Very Scarce; France.** 1923-70. **62 Coins.** Assorted 1 Centime to 20 Francs. Several Silver pieces and a number of very scarce items; **Germany.** 1917-71. **29 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Pfennig to 500 Marks. A number of scarce coins here. **Greece.** 1966-73. **21 Coins.** Assorted. 50 Lepta to 10 Drachmai; **Hungary.** 1963-71. **19 Coins.** Assorted. 2 Filler to 10 Forint; **Iceland.** 1959-71. **20 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Eyrir to 50 Kromur. Several commemoratives. **276 pcs.** **($300.-Up)**

LATIN AMERICA

303G **237 piece lot as follows: Bolivia.** 1935-72. **35 Coins.** Assorted. 5 Centavos to 1 Boliviano. Includes F.A.O. coinage; **Brazil.** 1938-72. **81 Coins.** Assorted. 100 to 2,000 Reis and 10 Centavos to 1 Cruzeiro. **A number of scarce pcs.; Chile.** 1033-71. **24 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Centesimo to 1 Escudo; **Colombia.** 1911-71. **57 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Centavo to 5 Pesos. Several scarce early silver pieces, and a number commemoratives; **Dominican Republic.** 1937-72. **10 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Centavo to 1 Peso. Several silver pieces; **Guyana.** 1967-70. **20 Coins.** Assorted. 1 Cent to 1 Dollar. Includes F.A.O. coinage; **Haiti.** 1949-70. **10 Coins.** Assorted. 5 to 20 Centimes. **237 Pcs. ($200.-Up)**

CROWN AND MINORS OF THE WORLD

ALGERIA

304 **1821 (A. H. 1237), 2 Budju.** Cr. 120. Arabic inscription bearing the name of the Turkish Sultan Mahmud II (c. 1808-39)/Arabic inscription and name of the Algiers Mint. With old filemarks around edges. **($75.-Up)**

During this period Algeria was under the nominal control of the Turkish Sultans.

ANNAM

Overstruck Piastre

305 **1841-47. Silver Piastre.** Issued under Thieu-Tri, Emperor of Annam (1841-47). Oka 123. Annamese characters/Dragon with human-type face. **AU and rarre. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

ARGENTINA

Scarce 1878 Centavo Pattern

306 **1878. 1 Centavo Pattern.** Type of Y-1. Liberty head, and date Sept. 25, 1878. Rayed sun above mantled shield. **Prooflike and Scarce. ($50.-Up)**

AUSTRALIA

307 **1914. 3 Pence.** Silver. George VI. Y. 9. Crowned bust/Supported shield. Struck at London. **Fine.** Low mintage and one of the "key" dates in the series. **($15.-Up)**

308 **1937. Crown.** Y. 20. Plain head of George VI/Royal Crown. **AU-prooflike. ($20.-30.)**

309 **1957 Proof Set of 4 Silver Coins.** Elizabeth II. Y-16-19. Florin, Shilling, sixpence and three pence values. **Mintage a very low 1,256.** Struck at Melbourne. **Proof. 4 Pcs. ($35.-Up)**

310 **Set of 11 coins.** (1). **1951.** 1 Penny. Y.22. **VF.** (2-3) Silver 3 pence. George V. **1928, VF and 1934, VF.** Y. 9; (4-5). Silver 3 pence. George VI. **1942, VF & 1949, VF;** (6-9). Silver shillings. George VI, **1942, 1943-S, 1946 & 1950. Average about VF/XF.** Y. 18, 20; (10) **1951.** Silver Florin. Y. 27. **VF;** (11) **1950** Silver 6 pence. Y. 25. Unc. **11 Pcs. ($20.-Up)**

311 **Collection of 20 coins** (1-2). Half pennies. **1926.** Y. 5. **VF;** 1964. Y. 35. **XF;** (3-6). Pennies. **1917, XF, 1920, Unc., Scarce, (with dots) and 1929 VF.** All **Y. 6. 1961.** Y. 36. **VF;** (7-8). Silver three pence. **1910.** Y. 1. **Fine. Scarce; 1955.** Y. 37. **XF,** (9). Silver six pence. **1951.** Y. 25. **VF/XF;** (10-11). Silver shillings. **1910.Y. 3. AU. Scarce, 1961.** Y. 39. **XF;** (12-18). Silver florins. **1916.** XF. Y. 12. **1927,** Canberra Parliament, 2 pcs, Y. 7. **AU-Unc., and VF 1951.** Y. 23. Jubilee Year. **Unc.** 1953, Y. 33. **Unc. 1954.** Y. 34. Royal Visit. **Unc. 1960.** Y. 40. **VF/XF;** (19). Silver Crown. **1937.** Y. 20. **XF;** (20). Half-dollar. **1970.** Y. 48. James Cook. **BU.** An array of coins which are difficult to assemble. **20 Pcs. ($100.-Up)**

312 **Collection of Two Proof-Like Sets.** (1), **1963.** 6 coins. ½ Penny thru 2 shillings. Y. 35-40; (2). **1966.** 6 coins. First decimal coinage. 1 cent thru 50 cents. Y. 41-46. Both in green leatherette Canberra Mint cases. **Both low mintage and scarce. ($40.-Up)**

AUSTRIA

313 **Replica of 1484 Silver ⅔ Taler** struck in the Tyrol by Archduke Sigismund. Crowned, armored bust/Knight on horseback. Sigismund's 1484 silver pieces were the first coins in history to carry the full date in Arabic numerals. XF. **($20.-30.)**

314 **N.D. Circa 1564-95. Taler.** Struck under Archduke Ferdinand for Alsace Ensisheim. Sim. to Bachtell 115. Half-length crowned bust of Ferdinand with sceptre and orb/Crowned ornate shield. **About VF. ($100.-Up)**

Rare Double Taler of Archduke Ferdinand

315 **N. D. Circa 1564-95. Double Taler.** Struck under Archduke Ferdinand for Alsace Ensisheim. Bachtell 122. Half-length crowned bust of Ferdinand with sceptre and orb/Crowned ornate shield. **VF/XF, iridescent toning.** Trace of mount at 12 o'clock. **(Photo) ($500.-Up)**

Rare and seldom offered at auction. One of the finest examples of late Renaissance numismatic art.

316 **1616 Taler.** Dav. 3322, Bachtell 1168. Bust of Archduke Maximilian in high ruffed collar/Crowned shield, eagle in center. **VF. ($125.-Up)**

317 **1621. Taler.** Dav. 3330. Bust of Archduke Leopold/Crowned arms. Struck at the Hall Mint for Leopold as the Bishop of Strassburg. **VF/XF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

318 **1625. Taler.** Dav. 3088, Bachtell 1029. Laureate bust of Ferdinand II/Crowned double eagle with arms, small arms below. **Borderline VF. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**

298

305

317

318

320

322

324

325

328

329

Rare Double Taler of
Archduke Leopold and Duchess Claudia

319 **N. D. (1626). Double Taler.** Dav. 3331. Archduke Leopold V (1619-32) in dual portrait with Duchess Claudia/Wreath over eagle. Struck at the Hall Mint and issued by Leopold as Count of Tyrol. **VF and Scarce. (Photo) ($500.-Up)**

320 **1649. Taler.** Dav. 3198, Bachtell 1068. Laureate bust of Ferdinand III (1637-57)/Crowned double eagle with arms. Struck at Kremnitz. **Boarderline XF. (Photo) ($175.-Up)**

321 **1663. 15 Kreuzer.** Design similar to Dav. 3225. Laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle, and inscription for Tyrol. **VF-plus, iridescent toning. Scarce. ($30.-Up)**

322 **1668. Taler.** Dav. 3240. Laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned arms. Tyrolean taler. Struck at Hall. **XF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

323 **1674-KB. 15 Kreuzer.** Design similar to Dav. 3259. Laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned shield. Kremnitz Mint. **VF. ($30.-Up)**

324 **1682. Taler.** Dav. 3259. Bachtell 1095. Laureate bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth."/Crowned double eagle with arms. Struck at Kremnitz. "KB" mintmark. **VF/XF. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**

325 **1691. Taler.** Dav. 3261. Bachtell 1103. Bewigged bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle with arms on breast. Minted at Kremnitz. **VF/XF. (Photo) ($200.-300.)**
Planchet slightly bent, but this is not an imperfection since large talers of the period were frequently executed this way.

326 **1695. Broad Taler.** Dav. 3329, Bachtell 1111. Bewigged armored bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle. **VF/XF. ($175.-Up)**

327 **1698. Taler.** Dav. 3264, Vogl. 225, Bachtell 1112. Bewigged bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle with arms on breast. Minted at Kremnitz. This specimen is struck in particularly unusual style in comparison with other Leopold talers. **VF and very scarce. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**

328 **1703. Taler.** Dav. 1001. Bachtell 3153. Bewigged bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned double eagle with arms on breast. **XF-plus.** Traces of mint Lustre. **(Photo) ($200.-Up)**

329 **1704. Taler.** Dav. 1003, Bachtell 3153. Laureate armoured bust of Leopold I, "The Hogmouth"/Crowned arms in chain with Tyrolean eagle in center. Struck at Hall. **XF/AU. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**

330 **N. D. (1711-12). 1 Kreuzer.** Silver. Charles VI (1711-40). Laureate bust/Crowned double eagle. Hall Mint. **VF/XF and scarce. ($25.-Up)**

331 **1736. Taler.** Dav. 1055. Laureate bust of Charles VI/Crowned double eagle with arms. Struck at the Hall Mint for the Austrian Tyrol. **XF and scarce, especially in this high grade. (Photo) ($125.-Up)**

332 **1770. 20 Kreutzer. Not listed in Craig.** Crowned double eagle with arms and inscription of Emperor Joseph II (1765-90) Crowned shield. **Choice BU. ($25.-35.)**

333 **1780. Taler.** Dav. 1133, Crowned arms supported by two angels/Seated Madonna and Child. Struck at Kremnitz at the death of Queen Maria Theresa. **VF. ($50.-Up)**

334 **1795-H. Kronentaler.** Dav. 1180. Laureate bust of Francis II/Three crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. Struck at Gunsburg. **Fine. ($20.-Up)**

335 **1806-B. 20 Kreuzer.** Silver. Franz II. Cr. 183. Laureate bust within wreath/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. Kremnitz Mint, **AU and scarce in this grade. ($40.-Up)**

AUSTRIA-BOHEMIA

336 **Circa 1528-30. Taler.** Sim. to Bachtell 21. Crowned half-length bust of Ferdinand I, Archduke and King of Bohemia (1521-56), with sceptre and orb/Eagle with shield on breast. **F/VF and extremely scarce. (Photo) ($200.-Up)**

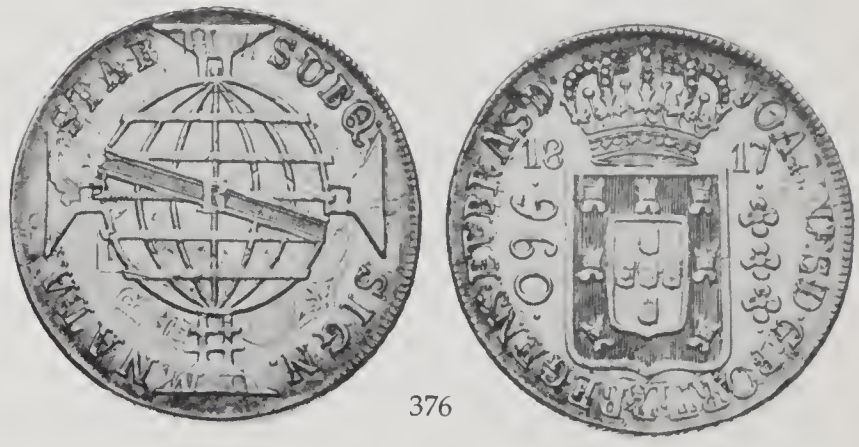
AUSTRIA-GRAZ

337 **1713. Taler.** Dav. 1039. Bewigged bust of Charles VI/Crowned double eagle with arms on breast and legend for Styria. **XF, iridescent toning, and scarce. (Photo) ($250.-Up)**

331

340

345



376

469

580

585

586

586A

591

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

338 **1762. Kronentaler.** Dav. 1283, Cr. 18. Crowned double eagle with shield on breast within Order Chain and inscriptions of Francis I/Three crowns in angles of a floriated cross. Struck at Brussels. **F/VF.** **($30.-Up)**

339 **1769. Kronenthaler.** Dav. 1282, Cr. 14. Four crowns in the angles of a floriated cross and inscriptions of Maria Theresa/Crowned double eagle with sheild on breast Struck at Brussels. **Fine.** **($20.-Up)**

AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ

A Scarce 1704 Taler of the Bishopric of Olmutz

340 **1704. Taler.** Dav. 1208, Bachtell 3279. Bewigged bust of Karl III, Duke of Lorraine (1695-1711). Crowned and supported arms within beaded border. **XF and extremely SCARCE. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

341 **1725. Taler.** Dav. 1218, Bachtell 3289. Bishop Wolfgang Count Schrattenback (1711-38). Bust right in clerical garb/Multiple arms, hatted, mitered and crowned. For each type, the portraits differ in details. Details in the reverse arms are also different. **VF/XF.** **($100.-Up)**

342 **1726. Taler.** Dav. 1219. Sim to Bachtell 3289. Bishop Wolfgang Count Schrattenbach (1711-38). Bust right in clerical garb/Multiple arms, hatted, mitered and crowned. **VF/XF** **($100.-Up)**

343 **1734. Half Taler.** Sim. to Dav. 1216. Bewigged bust of Wolfgang Count von Schrattenbach (1711-38) Hatted, mitered and crowned arms. **XF** **($75.-Up)**

Evidence of prior mounting

AUSTRIA-SALZBURG

344 **1681. Klippe Taler.** Struck during the Archbisopric of Maximilian Gandolf von Kuenburg (1668/87). St. Rupert, the city's patron saint over shield, counterstamped "1681" over small shield at bottom/Salzburg Cathedral. Silver, probably with high copper alloy giving this klippe a pronounced yellowish hue. Very interesting specimen. **F/VF** and small trace of mount. **(Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

345 **1757. Taler.** Dav. 1249. Cr. 62. Bachtell 3320. Third-length bust of Sigismund III, Count von Schrattenbach (1753-71). Seated figure of Saint. Convention taler. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

346 **1778. Taler.** Dav. 1263, Cr. 106. Bust of Hieronymous, Count Von Colloredo-Waldsee/Crowned mantled arms. Convention Taler. **AU.** **($50.-Up)**

347 **1779. Taler.** Dav. 1263. Cr. 106. Bust of Hieronymous, Count Von Colloredo-Waldsee/Crowned mantled arms. **VF.** **($35.Up)**

348 **1791. Taler.** Dav. 1265, Cr. 107. Bust of Hieronymus, Count Von Colloredo-Waldsee Z1772-1803)/Crowned mantled arms, diff. in detail from preceding types. Convention taler. **XF Boarderline.** **($75.-Up)**

349 **1797. Taler.** Dav. 1265, Cr. 107. Bust of Hieronymous, Count Von Colloredo-Waldsee (1772-1803)/Crowned mantled arms. Slightly differing from above types. **Choice XF.** **($100.-Up)**

350 **Group of 9 pcs.** (1), Kreuzer. 1885. Y. 7; (2). 1 Heller. 1914. Y. 26; (3-5). 2 Heller. 1893, 1894 & 1897. Y. 28; (6). 50 Groschen. **1947.** Y. 91; (7-8). 1 Schilling. **1946 & 1947.** Y. 92; (9). **1947.** 2 Schillings. Y. 93. **9 Pcs XF-Unc. ($20.-25.)**

351 **1952. 5 Schillings.** Aluminum. Y. 94. Crowned eagle with shield on breast/Value. **Proof, very scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

352 **1952. 5 Schillings.** Aluminum. Y. 94. Same as above. **Proof.** **($50.-Up)**

AZORES

Rare Azores Counterstamped Coin

353 **C. 1815-20, approximates 40 reis in value.** A Crowned "GP" counterstamped on the obverse of a Mexican silver 4 reales, dated 1814, portraying Ferdinand VII, and struck at Guadalajara. Cited in "World Countermarks on Medieval and Modern Coins," p. 30, edited by G. G. Brunk (Quarterman, 1976). **F/VF. Extremely rare, and seldom offered. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

Mexican coins were counterstamped by the Portuguese government for circulation in the Azores during the 1810-21 period.

BELGIAN CONGO

354 **1936. 5 Francs.** Nickel-Bronze. Y. 26. Bust of Leopld III/Lion and value. **BU and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

BELGIUM

355 **Flanders. N. D. Silver gros.** Louis de Maele Z1346-84). Lion of Flanders/Quartered lion shield, inscription. Illustrated on p. 391 of W. C. Hazlitt's "The Coinage of the European Continent" (London, 1893). **Fine, iridescent toning and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

356 **1851. 5 Francs.** Dav. 51, Cr. 20. Portrait of Leopold/Crowned lion shield within sprays divinding value. **BU. ($20.-Up)**

357 **1867. 5 Francs.** Dav. 53, Y. 8. Bearded portrait of Leopold II/Crowned lion shield **VF/XF. ($15.-Up)**

358 **1873. 5 Francs.** Dav. 53, Y. 8. Bearded portrait of Leopold II/Crowned lion shield within sprays divinding value. **XF. ($15.-Up)**

359 **Set of 7 pcs.** (1-2). 2 Cents. **1859 & 1863.** C. 2. **Both XF;** (3-4). 25 Cents. Two **1944s.** Zinc. Y. 53a. **Both AU;** (5), 25 Cents. **1938.** Nickel-Brass. Y. 44a. **Unc;** (6-7), 1 Franc. 1939. Y. 45A. **Unc. 1951.** Y. 57a. **Unc.** 7 Pcs. **($15.-Up)**

BERMUDA

360 **1936.** Medallic Crown with high relief portrait of Edward VIII and inscription, "Edward VIII, King & Emperor"/ Three-masted sailing ship. **Proof. ($60.-Up)**

361 **1959. Crown.** Y. 1. Crowned portrait of Elizabeth II/Map of the island and ships. Commemorates the 350th anniversary of the British colonization of Bermuda. **Unc. ($10.-Up)**

BOLIVIA

362 **1644 (A Rare Full Date). 2 Reales. Cob.** Philip IV (1621-65). Guttag 4031. Shield, inscription/Cross, with alternating castles and lions, date. Potosi Mint. **VF and very scarce. ($50.-Up)**
The castle and lion design symbolizes the combined Spanish royal houses of Castile and Leon.

363 **1667. 1 Real.** Guttag 4048. Pillars, legend and date/Cross. Struck under Charles II at Potosi. **VG/F. An interesting small** cob piece. **($30.-40.)**

364 **1695. 2 Reales. Cob.** Guttag 4091. Value, date and inscription of Charles II (1665-1700)/Cross, and "P" for Potosi Mint. **Fine. ($25.-Up)**
Inscriptions for Spanish colonial coins of Bolivia, Mexico and Peru listed here include "Plus Ultra" in full or in part.

365 **1696. 2 Reales. Cob.** Guttag 4092. Date inscribed twice. Value, date and inscription of Charles II (1665-1700)/ Cross, and "P" for Potosi Mint. **VG/Fine,** some corrosion. **($25.-Up)**

366 **(1)709. 2 Reales. Cob.** Almost heart-shaped. Philip V. Value, date and inscription/Cross, with alternating castles and lions. Potosi Mint. **VG.-Fine. ($25.-Up)**

367 **172 (5). 2 Reales. Cob.** Philip V. Value, date and inscription. Cross with alternating castles and lions. Potosi Mint. **VG. ($25.-Up)**

368 **17(32) 2 Reales. Cob.** Philip V. Value, date and inscription/ Cross with alternating castles and lions. Potosi Mint. **Fine. ($25.-Up)**

369 **(1)733. 2 Reales. Cob.** Philip V. Value, date and inscription/Cross, with alternating castles and lions. Potosi Mint. **VG-Fine. ($25.-Up)**

370 **(1)736. 1 Real. Cob.** Philip V. Value, date and inscription/ Cross with alternating castles and lions. Potosi Mint. **VG-Fine. ($25.-Up)**

371 **(1)748. 2 Reales. Cob.** Value, date and inscription of Ferdinand VI (1746-60)/Cross, and "P" for the Potosi Mint. **VG. ($25.-Up)**
One of the later silver cobs struck at Potosi, since they were no longer produced after 1773.

372 **(1)756. 2 Reales. Cob.** Ferdinand VI. Value, date and inscription/Cross with alternating castles and lions. Reversed "P" for Potosi Mint. **Fine and scarce.** One of the very late Potosi cobs. **($30.-Up)**

373 **1771. 4 Reales struck in copper,** Design of Cr. 17. Laureate bust of Charles III (1759-88)/Crowned shield between two pillars. **VF/XF. ($100.-Up)**

374 **1872. 1 Boliviano.** W. Raymond 29, Y. 64. National arms, oval shield/"LA UNION ES LA FUERZA" around wreath. **XF plus. ($20.-Up)**

BRAZIL

375 **1814-B. 960 Reis.** W. Raymond 1, Cr. 94. Crowned arms of Portugal, inscriptions for John VI as Prince Regent/Globe on cross. Bahia Mint. **XF/AU. ($25.-Up)**

Overtruck on 8 Real

376 **1817-R.** 960 Reis. W. Raymond 1, Cr. 94. Crowned arms of Portugal, inscriptions for John VI as Prince Regent/Globe on cross. Rio Mint. **VF-Plus. (Photo) (——)**

377 **1820-B. 960 Reis.** W. Raymond 2, Cr. 117. Crown, value, inscriptions for John VI/Portuguese arms inscribed on globe. Bahia Mint. **XF-Plus. ($25.-Up)**

378 **1826-B. 960 Reis.** Cr. 138, W. Raymond 3. Crowned arms, "In Hoc Signo Vinces"/Value within wreath. Bahia Mint. **At least a VF,** rather weakly struck on center rev. Slightly irregular planchet. **($25.-Up)**
Struck under Pedro I (1822-30) of Portugal.

BULGARIA

379 **1930. 100 Leva.** Boris III (1918-43) Y. 40, Dav. 62. Plain head/Value and date in floral wreath. Struck at the Budapest Mint. **BU. ($15.-20.)**

CANADA

380 **Large & Small Cents.** 1882-H. **AU;** 1901. **Unc.;** 1919. **XF;** 1920-**AU;** and 1953. BU. **5 Pcs. ($20.-Up)**

381 **Set of 4 Large Cents.** 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920. **AU/Unc.** 4 Pcs. **($15.-Up)**

382 **Assortment of 22 Large Cents.** (1-12). Four **1859s 3 VF and 1 XF.** Two **1876-H, XF.** 1881-H, **AU,** cleaned; **1882-H. AU.** cleaned; **Two 1888 XF and AU. 1896, AU; 1901, AU;** (13-18). **1903. AU;** Three **1908. 2 Unc, the other BU;** Two 1909, **XF and AU** cleaned; (19-22). **1913. XF; 1915. AU. Two 1918. AU and BU; 1919. XF. 22 pieces. ($75.-Up)**

383 **1886. 5 Cents Silver.** Y. 2. Grades conservatively as **a strong XF.** slight obv. spotting. **($20.-Up)**

384 **1915. 5 Cents Silver.** George V. Y. 17. **BU, toned and very scarce in this high grade. ($75.-Up)**

385 **Group of Canadian 5c pieces.** 1858. Fine; 1870. Fine; 1896. VG; 1907. VF: 1910. VG: 1918. VF/XF; 1920. BU; 1922. AU; 1923. VF/XF (the key date); 1924. XF; 1928. AU; 1929 (2 pieces - both VF); 1930. AU; 1940. VF. **15 Pcs. ($60.-Up)**

386 **Group of six 5c pieces.** 1891. VF; 1900 (oval O's). BU; 1913. Unc.; 1951 (Bi-centennial) Uncirculated (corrosion); 1953 (2 pieces) Uncirculated. **5 Pcs. ($30.-Up)**

387 **1914. 10 Cents Silver. Unc. and very scarce in this superior grade. ($40.-Up)**

388 **1937.** 10 Cents Silver. **BU. Scarce in this grade. ($15.-Up)**

389 **Set of 3 Ten Cents Silver. 1911. Good; 1912. VF; 1928. VF.** 3 Pcs. **($25.-Up)**

390 **Set of four 10c pieces.** 1918. Fine/VF; 1951. Unc.; 1953 (2 pieces) Unc. **4 Pcs. ($25.-Up)**

391 **1938. 10 Cents Silver. Gem BU. ($30.-Up)**

392 **Set of 2 Canadian 1947 10 Cent Silver** pieces. "Maple Leaf" variety + Regular variety. **Both Unc. with mint lustre. 2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

393 **1937. 25 Cents Silver. Proof, toned.** **($50.-Up)**

394 **1937. 25 Cents Silver. BU.** Low mintage and scarce. **($20.-Up)**

395 1946. **25 Cents Silver. Gem BU.** Scarce in this grade. **($40.-Up)**

396 **1948. 25 Cents Silver. Prooflike BU.** **($25.-Up)**

397 **Group of nine 25c pieces.** 1872H. VG; 1874H. VG; 1916. VG/F; 1917. VG; 1918. VG; 1918. XF; 1937. XF; 1943. XF/AU; 1949. XF/AU. **9 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

398 **Group of 3 pcs. 25 Cents Silver.** 1951. **BU;** 1953 (2 pcs). **BU. 3 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

399 **1872-H. 50 Cents Silver. Low mintage of 80,000. F/VF and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

400 **1934. 50 Cents Silver. VF. Low mintage and scarce.** **($35.-Up)**

401 **1939. 50 Cents Silver. Unc. with prooflike surfaces.** **($75.-Up)**

402 **1954. 50 Cents Silver. Gem Prooflike BU.** **($50.-Up)**

403 **Group of nine Half Dollars.** 1872H. Good/VG; 1916. VG; 1917. Good; 1919. VG; 1920. VG; 1931. VG; 1934. Fine; 1949. AU; 1964. Uncirculated. **9 Pcs.** **($60.-Up)**

404 **1955. 50 Cents Silver. Gem BU.** **($35.-Up)**

405 **Group of five Half Dollars.** 1951. AU; 1953. AU; 1953. BU; 1955. BU; 1956. BU. **5 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

406 **1935. Dollar.** Choice **BU.** **($40.-Up)**

407 **1935. Dollar.** Y. 22. Struck for the King's Silver Jubilee. **BU.** **($35.-Up)**

408 **1936. Dollar. BU.** **($40.-Up)**

409 **1937. Dollar. BU + scarce in this high grade.** **($40.-Up)**

410 **1937. Dollar. BU.** **($40.-Up)**

411 **1939. Dollar. BU.** **($15.-25.)**

412 **1939. Dollar. BU.** **($15.-25.)**

413 **1946. Dollar. Gem BU, beautiful toning. Low mintage and very scarce in this high grade.** **($75.-Up)**

414 **1946. Dollar. Unc.** **($50.-Up)**

415 **1949. Dollar.** Y. 42. Commemorates Newfoundland's entry into the Dominion. **Gem, Prooflike BU.** **($30.-Up)**

416 **1949. Dollar. Gem Prooflike BU.** **($30.-Up)**

417 **1 Dollar. 1949. BU.** **($30.-Up)**

418 **1950. Dollar. Unc.** **($15.-Up)**

419 **Set of Two Silver Dollars. 1951 and 1953. Both AU.** **($20.-Up)**

420 **1953.** Dollar. **BU, Prooflike.** **($10.-Up)**

421 **1955. Dollar. BU.** **($20.-Up)**

422 **1956. Dollar. BU.** **($20.-Up)**

423 **Set of 2 Canadian Silver Dollars. 1963, BU.** 2 Pcs. **($10.-Up)**

424 **Group of 11 Silver Dollars.** 1936. AU; 1939. BU; 1939. XF; 1951. AU; 1958. AU; 1959. Unc.; 1960. AU; 1963. BU; 1964. BU, Prooflike; 1966. BU; 1967. BU. **11 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

425 **Group of four Proof** Silver Dollars in original cases of issue. 1971, 1972, 1974, 1975. **4 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

426 **Collection of Two Proof Sets, 1971, 1973,** both mounted in official Royal Canadian Mint black plush leatherette presentation cases with snap locks and clear plastic protectors. 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 cents, and 1 dollar values. **Both in pristine condition.** **($20.-Up)**

427 **1955.** Short set of 4 proof-like coins. 1, 5, 10 and 25 cents. **Mintage only 6301 and very scarce. 4 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

428 **1956.** Short set of 4 proof-like coins. 1, 5, 10 and 25 cents. Mintage only 9018 and very scarce. **4 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

429 **1954. Prooflike set of 6 values:** 1, 5, 10, 25 and 50 cents, and 1 dollar. In Bronze, Chromium-Plated Steel, and Silver. **6 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

430 **Canada. Collection of Two Prooflike Sets, 1965, 1968,** both mtd. in inscribed plastic cases. (1). 6 coins; 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 cents, and $1 values. (2), **1968,** 8 coins; same values, including of both varieties of the 10c and 25c. **14 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

431 **1935-64. Set of 6 Commemorative Coins Mounted in Specially Inscribed Plastic Case. (1). 1935. Silver Dollar.** (2). **1939. Silver Dollar.** (3). **1949. Silver Dollar.** (4). **1951.** 5 Cents. (5). **1958. Silver Dollar.** (6). **1964. Silver Dollar. All Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

432 **New Brunswick.** Set of two coppers. Victoria. (1) **1843.** Ch.164. **½ Penny.** Diademed head/Ship. **Fine.** (2) **1864.** Ch. 160a. **1 Cent.** Laureate head/Crown within wreath. **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($5.-Up)**

433 **1861-64.** Set of 3 Bronze Cents. Victoria. Y. 6. Young bust/Crown, date within wreath. (1-2). **Two 1861's. One Unc., AU., the other XF.** (3). **1864.** "Long 6." **XF. 3 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

434 **Newfoundland.** Set of 9 Silver Half Dollars. (1-2). Victoria. 2 pcs. Y. 5. **1896, VF. 1898, VF.** (3-5) Edward VII. 3 pcs. Two **1908's, XF. 1909, Fine.** (6-9) George VI. 4 pcs. Y. 17. **1911, XF. 1917-C, XF. 1918-C, XF. 1919-C. AU. All Scarce. 9 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

435 **Set of 5.** (1). **1936. 1 Cent.** George V. **BU.** (2). **1882-H. 5 Cents Silver.** Victoria. **F.** (3). **1940-C.** 5 Cents Silver. George VI. **VF.** (4). 1941. 5 **Cents Silver. BU.** (5). **1942. 10 Cents Silver. BU.** 5 Pcs. **($35.-Up)**

436 **Set of 8.** (1). **1876-H. 1 Cent.** Victoria. **XF.** (2). **1917.** George V. **XF.** (3). **1917-C. 25c Silver.** George V. **VF.** (4). **1941. 10c Silver.** George VI. **VF.** (5-7). Three Victoria 20c Silver pieces. **1890. F. 1894. F. 1896, Narrow Date, VF.** (8), 1912. 20c Silver, George V. **VF. 8 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

NOVA SCOTIA

437 Set of four coppers. (1). Ch. 125d. **1832. 1 Penny Token.** William IV. Laureate head/Value, branches. **VF. plus.** (2), Ch. 127. **1856. ½ Penny.** Victoria. Portrait/Value, branches. **VF.** (3). Ch. 131. **1861. 1 Penny.** Victoria. Portrait/Crown within wreath. **VF.** (4). **1864.** Ch. 13lb. Victoria, same as above. **VF plus. All Scarce. 4 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

438 **1861. Half Cent. Victoria.** Y. 7. Young head/Crown within wreath. **XF-AU.** **($10.-Up)**

439 **Set of 3 Provincial Bronze pieces.** (1). **Quebec. 1884. ½ Penny Token** Ch. 23. Bank of Montreal, front view/Oval shield. **VF.** (2). **Prince Edward Island. 1857.** (No Value) Ch. 172a. Date, "Prince Edward Island"/"SELF GOVERNMENT AND FREE TRADE." **VF.** (3). **P.E.I.** 1871. 1 Cent. Ch. 168. Victoria, young head/Large oak tree, oak saplings. **F-VF. 3 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

440 **Prince Edward Island.** Set of three coppers. (1). Ch. 172a. **1857.** No denom. Date/"SELF GOVERNMENT AND FREE TRADE." **XF.** (2). Ch. 168. 1 Cent, **1871.** Victoria. Portrait/Tree. **VF.** (3). Ch. 168. Another Victoria **1871 Cent. VF.** Cents struck at Birmingham. **3 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

441 **Set of 3 Copper Tokens.** (1). Ch. 23. **1844.** Bank of Montreal Half Penny. **XF.** (2). Ch. 101. **1850.** Bank of Upper Canada Penny. **VF.** (3). N.D. Leslies & Sons Half Penny Token. **VG/F. 3 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

CEYLON

442 **1786. 1 Stuiver. Copper.** Cr. 7. Value and date/Monogram, "C/VOC." Issued under the Netherlands Company. **Fine-plus. Scarce.** **($20.-Up)**

443 **1803. 1/12 Rupee. Copper.** Cr. 24. Value, "GOVERNMENT CEYLON"/Elephant. Issued under George III of England. Thick, approx. 8mm. **At least a Fine-plus** for this crudely struck and unusual coin. **($20.-Up)**

444 **1803. 1/48 Rupee. Copper.** Cr. 22. Value, "GOVERNMENT CEYLON"/Elephant. Issued under George III of England. **Fine-plus.** **($15.-Up)**

445 **1815. 1/24 Rupee. Copper.** Cr. 23. Value, "GOVERNMENT CEYLON"/Elephant. Issued under George III of England. **VF.** **($20.-Up)**

CHILE

446 **1865. Peso.** W. Raymond 19. Cr. N14. "COPIAPO 1P CHILE", Shield in center dividing "1-P"/Date in center of otherwise blank. **VF plus and very scarce, especially in this better grade.** **($40.-Up)**

Necessity coin struck during the 1865 War with Spain and the resultant blockade of the Puerto Caldera.

447 **1882. Peso.** Y. 48, W. Raymond 15. Star shield within wreath/Condor holding shield. **AU. Scarce in this high grade.** **($25.-Up)**

CHINA

448 **Chihli. 1908. Dollar.** (34th Year of Emperor Kuang Hsu.) Y. 73. Personified dragon/Inscriptions in Chinese, the English translation reading, in part, "Large Money."**Nearly XF,** bluish, iridescent toning.**($25.-Up)**

The Rare Kiang Nan Proof 5 and 10 Cents of 1897

449 **Kiang Nan. 1897. 5 and 10 cents, set of two.** Kann 69-70, Y. 141-42. Dragon in circle/Chinese characters. **Gem Proofs and very rare. 2 Pcs. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**

450 **1908. Dollar.** Y-73. Flying Dragon and imperial emblem/Circular inscription in English, "34th Year of Kuang Hsu" and Chinese characters giving the Emperor's name and the legend "Large Money." **VF and a highly unusual silver crown.** **($20.-Up)**

Issued by Emperor Kuang Hsu (1875-1908) for China's Kiang Nan Province.

451 **Szechuan. 1912 Dollar.** Year. 1. Y. 456. Inscriptions within group of circles/Inscriptions within beaded circle. **VF plus.** **($30.-Up)**

452 **Yunnan. N. D. (1909-11).** Dollar. Y. 260. Personified dragon/Chinese characters. **VF-plus, iridescent toning.** **($25.-Up)**

COLUMBIA

453 **1826. 1/4 Real.** Cr.121. Cornucopia/Value within wreath. Bogota Mint. **VF-XF and scarce.** **($15.-Up)**

COSTA RICA

454 **1846, 1 Real Silver Cob.** 12. Arms/Ceiba tree. **VG,** holed at top. Very late cob. **($15.-Up)**

CUBA

455 **1897. Souvenir Peso.** Y. 1a; W. Raymond 1. Female head facing right, "PATRIA y LIBERTAD."/Liberty cap over shield. **AU, dark toning. Scarce.** **($75.-100.)**

456 **1915. 40 Centavos Silver.** Y. 8. Cuban Star, "PATRIA Y LIBERTAD"/Shield within wreath. Struck at Philadelphia. **F, VF. 2 Pcs.** **($15.-20.)**

457 **1916. 40 Centavos.** Y. 8. Shield within wreath/Star and rays. **VF,** dark toning. **($35.-Up)**

458 **1916. 40 Centavos.** Y. 8. Same type as above. **VF,** may have been cleaned. **($35.-Up)**

459 **1934. 1 Peso.** Y. 16; W. Raymond 4. Draped and laureated head of Liberty/Shield within wreath. Mintage a low 7,000. **AU.** **($50.-Up)**

460 **1935. 1 Peso.** Y. 16; W. Raymond 4. Same type as above. Mintage 12,500. **XF-AU.** **($40.-Up)**

461 **1938. 1 Peso.** Y. 16; Wayte Raymond 4. Same type as above. Mintage 10,800. **AU,** minor planchet defects. **($50.-Up)**

CYPRUS

462 **1928. 45 Piastres (Crown).** George V. Y. 21. Crowned bust/Two lions. Same as above. **XF.** **($25.-Up)**

463 **1928. 45 Piastres (Crown).** George V. Y. 21. Crowned bust/Two lions. Marks 50th anniv. of British rule. **XF.** **($25.-Up)**

464 **1928. 45 Piastres. (Crown).** George V. Y. 21. Crowned bust/Two lions. Same as above. **XF.** **($25.-Up)**

DANZIG

465 **1923. 5 Gulden.** Y. 10. Buildings/Lions holding shield. Struck in .750 silver. **VF plus and scarce.** **($75.-100.)**

DENMARK

The Rare Denmark 1628 Speciedaler

466 **1628. Speciedaler.** Dav. 3524; Bachtell 1324. Crowned half-length bust of Christian IV (1588-1648)/Crown, oval arms on cross, thirteen shields around. **VF-plus,** traces of mounting. **(Photo)** **($225.-Up)**

Extremely scarce and seldom offered at auction.

467 **1669. Double Crown.** Unlisted in Davenport. Third-length high relief laureate bust of Frederick III (1648-70)/Crowned triple shield within circle of 15 smaller shields. Has the thickness of a double crown and measures 45mm. An excessively rare presentation piece. **XF, iridescent toning. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

468 **1699. Double Crown.** Unlisted in Davenport. Memorializes the death of Christian V (1670-99), and Marks the Accession of Frederick IV (1699-1730) Christian V portrait on obv., Frederick IV on rev. (father and son). Measures 37mm. and has the thickness of a double crown. **XF-iridescent toning. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

469 **1855. 2 Rigsdaler.** Dav. 77; Cr. 143. Bearded portrait of Frederick VII/Value within ornate wreath **XF-AU, attractive iridescent toning and scarce. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

470 **1863. 2 Rigsdaler.** Dav. 78; Y. 3. Bearded portrait of Christian IX (1863-1906)/Laureate bust of Frederick VII (1848-63). Struck on the death of Frederick VII and the accession of Christian IX. Copenhagen Mint. **Very scarce double portrait coin. XF.** **($250.-Up)**

471 **1884. 10 Ore.** Silver. Christian IX. Y. 11. Plain head/Value within fish and sprays. **Very scarce. XF.** **($30.-Up)**

472 **1888. 2 Kroner.** Y. 15. Bust of Christian IX (1863-1906)/Inscription within wreath. Commemorates the Silver Jubilee of Christian's reign. **Scarce. XF, close to AU,** attractive toning. **($40.-Up)**

Rare 1888 Silver Jubilee
2 Kroner Proof

473 **1888. 2 Kroner.** Y. 15. Same design as above. Commemorates The Silver Jubilee of Christian's reign. **Extremely scarce. A superbly struck and nicely toned Proof. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

474 **1892. 2 Kroner.** Y. 16. Accolated busts of Christian IX and Queen Louise/Date, "26 Mai, 1842-1892" within wreath. Commemorates the royal couple's Golden Wedding anniversary. **Scarce. Choice AU-plus,** beautiful golden toning. **($40.-Up)**

475 **1892. 2 Kroner.** Y. 16. Same as above. Golden Wedding. **AU plus, superb iridescent toning.** **($40.-Up)**

476 **1903. 2 Kroner.** Y. 17. Third-length bust of Christian IX (1863-1906)/Seated female figure with shield. Commemorates the 40th year of Christian's reign. **Prooflike AU,** faint traces of cleaning. **($40.-Up)**

477 **1912. 2 Kroner.** Y. 40. Portrait of Christian X/Portrait of Frederick VIII. Struck on the death of Frederick VIII and the accession of Christian X. **Scarce double portrait coin. Choice Prooflike BU.** **($40.-Up)**

478 **1923. 2 Kroner.** Y. 41. Accolated busts of Christian X and Queen Alexandrine/Crowned shield. Commemorates the royal couple's Silver Wedding Anniversary. **Choice Frosty BU, lightly and attractively toned.** **($25.-Up)**

479 **1923. 2 Kroner.** Y. 41. Christian X and Alexandrine Silver Wedding anniversary. Same as above. **AU plus,** faint trace of cleaning on obv. **($20.-Up)**

480 **1923. 2 Kroner.** Y. 41. Christian X and Alexandrine Silver Wedding anniversary. Same as above. **BU,** with attractive iridescent toning. **($30.-Up)**

481 **1923. 2 Kroner.** Y. 41. Another. **VF,** burnished. **($15.-Up)**

482 **1930. 2 Kroner.** Y. 42. Portrait of Christian X/Two male figures supporting crowned shield. Commemorates Christian's 60th birthday. **Forsty BU,** mostly choice. **($20.-Up)**

483 **1930. 2 Kroner.** Y. 42. Same as above. Christian's 60th birthday. **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

484 **1930. 2 Kroner.** Y. 42. Same as above. Christian's 60th birthday. **Frosty BU,** a few tiny obv. contact marks. **($20.-Up)**

485 **1930. 2 Kroner.** Y. 42. Same as above. Christian's 60th birthday. **BU,** a peppering of minute contact marks on obv. **($20.-Up)**

486 **1937. 2 Kroner.** Y. 43. Portrait of Christian X/Crowned shield. Commemorates the Silver Jubilee of Christian's reign. **BU,** quite choice. **($20.-Up)**

487 **1937. 2 Kroner.** Y. 43. Silver Jubilee of Christian X's reign. Same as above. Forsty **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

488 **1937. 2 Kroner.** Y. 43. Silver Jubilee of Christian X's reign. Same as above. **Frosty BU,** one or two tiny obv. contact marks. **($20.-Up)**

489 **1937. 2 Kroner.** Y. 43. Silver Jubilee of Christian X's reign. Same as above. **BU,** light contact marks on rims. **($20.-Up)**

490 **1945. 2 Kroner.** Y. 55. Portrait of Christian X/Dates 1870-1945 within wreath. Commemorates Christian's 75th birthday. **Frosty BU,** a few light contact marks on obv. **($20.-Up)**

491 **1945. 2 Kroner.** Y. 55. Commemorates Christian's 75th birthday. Same as above. **BU, toned,** nonserious contact marks. **($20.-Up)**

492 **1945. 2 Kroner.** Y. 55. Christian X's 75th birthday. Same as above. **AU plus,** on tiny rim nick. **($20.-Up)**

493 **1953. 2 Kroner.** Y. 63. Conjoined busts of Frederick IX and Queen Ingrid/Map of Greenland. This coin was issued to raise funds to combat tuberculosis in Greenland. Greeland, long a Danish colony, became a part of the Danish Commnwealth in 1953. **Scarce. Obv. AU, rev.**

494 **1953, 2 Kroner.** Y. 63. Greenland issue. Same as above. **Choice AU.** **($35.-Up)**

495 **1958. 2 Kroner.** Y. 64. Portrait of Frederick IX/Portrait of Princess Margrethe. Commemorates Margrethe's 18th birthday. **Frosty BU.** **($20.-Up)**

496 **1958. 2 Kroner.** Y. 64. Princess Margrethe's 18th birthday. Same as above. **Frosty BU,** with attractive golden toning. **($20.-Up)**

497 **1958. 2 Kroner.** Y. 64. Princess Margethe's 18th birthday. Same as above. **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

498 **1960. 5 Kroner.** Y. 65. Conjoined busts of Frederick IX and Queen Ingrid/Crowned monograms. Commemorates the royal couple's Silver Wedding anniversary. Frosty **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

499 **1960. 5 Kroner.** Y. 65. Silver Wedding anniversary. Same as above. **Frosty BU,** lightly toned and **Choice.** **($20.-Up)**

500 **1967. 10 Kroner.** Y. 74. Portrait of Frederick IX/Conjoined busts Princess Margrethe and Prince Henrik. Commemorates the wedding of the Prince and Princess. **Choice. BU.** **($15.-Up)**

501 **1967. 10 Kroner.** Y. 74. Wedding commemorative. Same as above. **Choice BU.** **($15.-Up)**

502 **1968. 10 Kroner.** Y. 75. Portrait of Frederik IX/Portrait of Princess Benedikte. Commemorates the Princess' Wedding. **Frosty BU, quite choice. Scarce.** **($20.-Up)**

503 **1968. 10 Kroner.** Y. 75. Princess Benedikte's Wedding. Same as above. **Choice BU.** **($20.-Up)**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

504 **1844. ¼ Real. Copper.** Y-A1. "REPUBLICA DOMINICA" around edge, center blank/Value and date. Unusual type coin struck during the year the Dominican Republic became independent of Haiti. **Scarce. VF,** with wavery appearance due to planchet irregularities. **($15.-Up)**

505 **1877. 1 Centavo.** Brass. Y-1. "REPUBLICA DOMINICA" and date/Value within wreath. **BU, and very scarce in this superior grade.** **($20.-25.)**

ESPERANTO

"The Universal Coinage"

506 **1912.** Set of two values: the 1 and 2 Spesmilo in Copper-Nickel (K. 11-12) commemorating the 25th anniversary of the founding of Esperanto, "The Universal Language", 1887-1912, by the Polish linguist Dr. L. L. Zamenhof (1859-1917). Zemenhof portrait/Flame over shield. These are specimens of a "Universal Coinage." **Both Unc. and very scarce.** **($175.-Up)**

ETHIOPIA

507 **1889. 1 Talari.** Y. 9. Crowned bust of Menelik II/Crowned lion with banner, left leg raised. Struck at Paris. Beautifully executed silver crown. **VF,** obv. rim bruised at 12:00 o'clock. **($25.-Up)**

FINLAND

508 **1865.** 10 Pennia Copper. Y. 3. Crowned monogram/Value in wreath. **F-VF and very scarce.** **($30.-Up)**

509 **1889.** 5 Pennia. Copper. Y. 11. Crowned monogram/Value and date. **Very scarce. VF,** obv. scratches. **($25.-Up)**

510 **1897.** 5 Pennia. Copper. Y. 19. Crowned monogram/Value and date. **XF and very scarce.** **($30.-Up)**

511 **1898.** 25 Pennia. Silver. Y. 4. Crowned double eagle/Value within wreath. **AU and very scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

512 Set of 9 copper pieces. (1-4) 1 Pennia. **1874. 1900. 1907. 1916.** Y. 1, 18, Crowned monogram/Value. (5-9) 5 Pennia. 1865. 1866. 1908. 1915. 1919. Y. 2, 19, 34. Similar monogram/Value designs, except for the 1919 which has Lion/Value. **Several very scarce dates. From VF to AU. 9 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

513 Set of 9 Finland coins and 1 Norwegian. (1) **Norway. 1951.** 1 Krone. Y. 52. (The Balance Finland). (2-7) 1 Markka. **1938, 1948. 1950. 1951. 1961. 1965.** Y. 39, 39b, 47a, 61. (8-10) 5 Markka. **1946. 1949. 1950.** Y. 42. **From VF. to Unc. 10 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

514 **1960. 1000 Markka.** Y. 55. Commemorates the centennial of the reform of the Markka currency system. **Frosty BU.** **($25.-Up)**

FRANCE

515 **1596. Silver Franc.** Bust of Henry IV (1589-1610) Crowned Shield. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-200.)**

516 **1610. Double Tournois.** Copper. Louis XIII (1610-43). Bust with high collar/Fleur-de-lis, value. First year of issue under Louis. **Fine and scarce.** **($20.-Up)**

517 **1659-0 1/12 Ecu.** Ciani 1852. Youthful laureate bust of Louis XIV (r. 1643-1715)/Crowned shield. **EF-AU and very scarce.** **($125.-Up)**

518 **1660-W. 1/12 Ecu.** Ciani. Youthful laureate bust of Louis XIV/Crowned shield. **Very scarce. XF,** adjustment file marks on rev. **($125.-Up)**

519 **1691. Ecu.** Dav. 3811. Bewigged bust of Louis XIV/Crowned double L's in cross form, fleur-de-lis between. **Extremely scarce. F to VF,** overstruck, with evidence of undertype plainest on rev. **($175.-Up)**

520 **1725. Ecu.** Dav. 1329, Cr. 37. Laureate bust of a youthful Louis XV/Four crowns, and four double L's surrounding four fleur-de-lys on cross form. "K" mintmark for Bordeaux. **Fine,** some details approaching VF. **Extremely scarce.** **($100.-Up)**

521 **1730-A. Ecu.** (5 Livres). Dav. 1330; Cr. 42. Youthful bewigged bust of Louis XV/Crowned arms of France in laurel sprays. Type #21, **extremely scarce,** R. 3. **F/VF,** details of monarch's face weak, as struck. **($100.-Up)**

522 **1734-A. Ecu.** Dav. 1330.; Cr. 42. Same as preceding. **F/VF,** also unevenly struck. **($35.-Up)**

523 **1748-N. Ecu.** Dav. 1331; Cr. 47. Laureate bust of Louis XV/Crowned arms of France in laurel sprays. Montpellier Mint. **F/VF,** obv. and rev. adjustment file marks. **($35.-Up)**

524 **N.D. (c. 1750).** Silver Jeton. Bust of Louis XV (1715-74)/Crowned shield with fleur-de-lis. **Abt. VF,** no noticeable defects. **($15.-25.)**

525 **1767-L. Ecu.** (6 Livres). Dav. 1331; Cr. 47. Same type as lot 523, but Bayonne Mint. **VG-Fine,** uneven strike, rev. adjustment marks. **($25.-Up)**

526 **1769-L. Ecu.** Dav. 1331; Cr. 47. Another from the Bayonne Mint. **Obv. a strong Fine; rev. close to VF.** **($25.-Up)**

527 **1769-L. Ecu.** Louis XV (1715-74). Dav. 1331; Cr. 47. Similar, Bayonne Mint. **Fine** or better, obv. adjustment file marks, **golden iridescent toning.** Rev. sharper than foregoing coin. **($25.-Up)**

528 **1772. Ecu.** Dav. 1332, Cr. 47a. Older laureate bust of Louis XV/Crowned arms of France within laurel sprays. **Rare type and date. VF,** faint central pin scratches, on obv., in star pattern. **($75.-Up)**

529 **1775-A. Ecu.** Dav. 1333; Cr. 78. Bewigged bust of Louis XVI (1774-93)/Crowned shield. Paris Mint. **Very scarce date. Obv. Fine, rev. a little sharper,** obv. scratches, **iridescent toning.** **($75.-Up)**

530 **1776-L. Ecu.** Dav. 1333; Cr. 78. Bust of Louis XVI/Crowned arms of France in laurel sprays. Bayonne Mint. **Obv. details Fine,** but central region weakly struck; **rev. details close to VF.** **($25.-Up)**

531 **1782-Q. Ecu.** (6 Livres) Dav. 1333, Cr. 78. Similar. Type #24. Perpignan Mint. **Fine,** with details enhanced by toning. **($50.-Up)**

532 **1785-I. Ecu** (6 Livres). Dav. 1333; Cr. 78. Same as preceding. Type #24. Limoges Mint. **Fine plus. Quite scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

533 **1788-M. Ecu.** Dav. 1333; Cr. 78. Same type as the preceding coin. Montpellier Mint. **VF,** some characteristic weakness of central obv. strike. **($25.-Up)**

534 **1791-A. Ecu.** Dav. 1333; Cr. 78. Same design. Paris Mint. **VF,** central obv. planchet striations. **($35.-Up)**

535 **1791-A. Ecu.** (6 Livres). Dav. 1333; Cr. 78. Same design. Subin Type # 24. Paris Mint. **Very Scarce. Strong VF,** the best definition of all of these. **($100.-Up)**

536 **(1804)-L. 5 Francs.** D. 82; Cr. 145. Laureate bust of Napoleon Bonaparte as Premier Consul/Value within wreath and "AN 12." Bayonne Mint Scarce. **VF-plus.** **($75.-Up)**

537 **(1804). Year "12". 5 Francs.** Napoleon as Premier Consul. Dav. 82. Plain head/Value within wreath, **"REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE."** Paris Mint. **VG-Fine.** **($30.-Up)**

538 **(1806)-L.** 5 Francs. Dav. 83; Cr. 155a. Laureate bust of Napoleon Bonaparte as Emperor of France/Value within wreath and "AN 13." **Scarce. Obv. Fine; rev. VF.** **($35.-Up)**

539 **1808-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 84; Cr. 155c. Laureate head of Napoleon Bonaparte/Value in wreath. Type #57. **F/VF.** **($30.-Up)**

540 **1814-L 5 Francs.** Dav. 86; Cr. 168. Laureate bust of Louis XVIII/Crowned shield. Limoges Mint. **VF,** two old obv. rim bruises. **($35.-Up)**

541 **1831-B. 5 Francs.** Louis Philippe (1831-48). Dav. 89. Laureate bust/Value within wreath. Rouen Mint. **Scarce. F-VF.** **($35.-Up)**

542 **1835-W. 5 Francs.** Dav. 91; Cr. 204a. Laureate bust of Louis Philippe (1832-48)/Value and date within wreath. Lille Mint. **VF/XF.** **($20.-Up)**

543 **1846-K.** 5 **Francs.** Louis Philippe (1831-48). Dav. 91. Laureate bust/Value within wreath. Bordeaux Mint. **VF.** slight edge knock. **($15.-Up)**

Scarce Pattern

544 **1848. 5 Francs, Pattern in White Metal.** Laureate facing bust of Liberty, with "LIBERTE, EGALITE, FRATERNITE" inscribed upon headband/Value and date within wreath. **Unc. and very scarce. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

545 **1849-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 92; Y. 7. Three standing figures personifying the motto "LIBERTE, EGALITE AND FRATERNITE" (around)/Value and date in wreath. **Nearly XF, toned.** **($50.-Up)**

546 **1849-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 93; Y. 6. Ceres head signifying the Second Republic/Value and date within ornate wreath, "LIBERTE, EGALITE, FRATERNITE." Paris Mint. **VF/XF.** **($25.-Up)**

547 **1849-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 93. Head of Ceres and inscription of the Seocnd Republic/Value in wreath. Paris Mint. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

548 **1850-BB. 5 Francs.** Dav. 93. Head of Ceres and inscription of the Second Republic/Value in wreath. Strasbourg Mint. Type #67 and very scarce. **XF,** toned and with a couple tiny rim bruises. **($100.-Up)**

549 **1852-A. 5 Francs.** Dav. 94. Head of Louis Napoleon as President/Value in wreath. **VF plus, nicely tone,** a few obv. contact marks. **($30.-Up)**

550 **1908. 10 Centimes.** Bronze. Third Republic. Y. 61. Head of Republic/Republic seated with child. **BU,** with mottlings of brown patina. **Scarce in this grade.** **($25.-Up)**

551 Set of 9 pcs. (1) 2 Centimes. **1862.-K.** Y. 19. **VF.** (2-3) 5 Centimes. **1906 & 1917.** Y. 60. **Both XF.** (4-6) 10 **Centimes. 1903, 1906 & 1916.** Y. 61. **All XF.** (7) 25 Centimes. **1924.** Y. 76a. **VF.** (8-9) 10 Francs. 1948. Y. 86b. **XF. 1951.** Y. 98. **Unc. 9 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

NAVARRE

552 **1660. 1/12 Ecu.** Ciani 1861. Youthful laureate bust of Louis XIV/Crowned shield. **Very scarce. XF.** **($125.-Up)**

ORANGE

553 **1600. 1/12 Ecu.** Boudeau 1013. Struck for William-Henri De Nassau, Prince or Orange. Youthful bust/Crowned Shield. William-Henry became William III, King of England. Of great historic interest. **Unc.**, sharply struck. **($175.-Up)**

FRENCH COLONIES IN AMERICA

554 **1739-E** (Tours Mint). 24 Deniers or "Sou Marque" in billon. Charlton 5; Cr. 6. Crown over "L"/Crown sprays, etc. Struck for France's overseas colonies, especially Canada. **Good,** date clear but nearly a fourth of other detail obscured by die failure. **($50.-Up)**
Rare date and mintmark, according to Breen.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

555 **1885. 1 Piastre.** Y. 9. Liberty seated with fasces/"PIASTRE DE COMMERCE" in wreath. First year of issue for this denomination. Designed by Barre and struck at Paris. Silver, 39mm. **Unc., deep iridescent toning. Scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

556 **1928. 1 Piastre.** Y. 13. Liberty seated with fasces/"PIASTRE DE COMMERCE" in wreath. Last year of issue for this denomination. Struck at Paris. **Unc., dipped, not quite as well struck as preceding because of die wear.** **($50.-Up)**

GERMANY

557 **1875-G. 1 Mark.** Silver Y. 17. Value within wreath/Crowned eagle. Karlsruhe Mint. **Unc. and scarce in this high grade.** **($30.-Up)**

558 **1920.** "Stadt Bonn." 10 pfennig piece commemorating 150th anniv. of Beethoven's birth. Bust of the composer/Value. **AU** and scarce. **($15.-Up)**

The Rare Proof 1922-E 3 Marks

559 **1922-E. 3 Marks.** (Aluminum). Y. 29. German eagle and no legend/Value and date. Struck at Dresden. **Proof and extremely rare. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

560 **1924-G. 1 Mark.** Silver. Y. 44. Value, date/Eagle. Karlsruhe Mint. **Scarce 2-year type, Unc.** **($30.-Up)**

561 **1934-A. 2 Marks.** Y. 83, J. 355. First anniversary of Nazi rule. Potsdam Military Church/German eagle. **XF** **($10.-Up)**

562 **1934-A. 5 Marks.** Y. 85, J. 357. First anniversary of Nazi rule. Potsdam Military Church/German Eagle. Berlin Mint. **BU.** **($10.-Up)**

563 **1934-F. 2 Marks.** Y. 86, J. 358. Bust of Friedrich Schiller/German Eagle. 175th anniversary of Schiller's birth. Stuttgart Mint. **XF,** slightly spotted on rev. **Extremely scarce.** **($30.-Up)**

564 **1934-F. 5 Marks.** Y. 87, J. 359. Similar. Bust of Friedrich Schiller/German Eagle. Marks the 175th anniversary of Schiller's birth. **BU and extremely scarce.** **($90.-Up)**

565 **1951-J. 2 Marks. Silver.** Y. 111. Value within branches/Eagle. Hamburg Mint. **Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

566 **1951-D. 5 Marks.** Silver. Y. 112. Value, date/German eagle. Munich Mint. **BU.** Golden toning **($50.-Up)**

567 **1951-D. 5 Marks.** Silver. Y. 112. Same type as above. **Abt. Unc.** **($40.-Up)**

568 **1951-J. 5 Marks.** Silver. Y. 112. Same type as above. Hamburg Mint. **Prooflike BU.** **($50.-Up)**

569 **1951-J. 5 Marks** Silver. Y. 112. Same type as above. **AU.** **($25.-30.)**

570 **1951-J. 5 Marks. Silver.** Y. 112. Same type as above. **AU, light golden toning.** **($30.-Up)**

571 **1951-J. 5 Marks** Silver. Y. 112. Same type as above. **XF.** light spotting. **($25.-30.)**

572 **Set of 11 copper pieces.,** (1-5). 1 Pfennig. **1890. 1891. 1892. 1913. 1927.** Y. 3, 37. (6-10). 2 Pfennig **1875. 1877. 1904. 1905. 1906.** Y. 4. (11) 3 Pfennig token. **1867. Conditions VF to AU.** A number of scarce pieces. 11 Pcs. **($30.-Up)**

573 **Set of 7 coins.** (1) **1915.** 5 Pfennig, iron. Y. 23. AU, slight spotting. (2) **1924.** 5 Pfennig. Y. 34. **AU.** (3) **1949.** 5 Pfennig. Y. 101. **AU.** (4) **1907.** 10 Pfennig. Y. 9. **Unc. and scarce.** (5) **1921.** 50 Pfennig. Y. 9 **Unc. and scarce.** (5) **1921.** 50 Pfennig. Y. 26. **AU. (6) 1949.** 50 Pfennig. Y. 104. **Unc.** (7) **1950.** 1 Mark. Y. 110. **Unc. 7 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

ANHALT-DESSAU

574 **1863. Vereinsthaler.** Dav. 510, Cr. 125. Bust of Duke Leopold Friedrich/Crowned shield within wreath. Struck to commemorate the separation of the two duchies in 1603 and their reunion in 1863. Berlin Mint, 20,300 mintage. **XF.** **($60.-Up)**

BADEN

575 **1844. 2 Talers.** Dav. 525, Cr. 122. Plain head of Grand Duke Leopold (1830-52)/Statue of Grand Duke Carl Friedrich (1738-1811). **XF, and extremely scarce. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

576 **1876-G. 5 Marks.** Friedrich (1856-1907). Dav. 532. Bearded portrait/Crowned eagle. Karlsruhe Mint. **VF-plus with Rim nick at 8:00 rev. position.** **($50.-Up)**

577 **Baden. 1906. 5 Marks.** Dav. 536, Y-S27. Accolated busts of Duke Friedrich and Louise/Crowned German Eagle. Struck for the ducal couple's golden wedding anniversary. Struck at Karlsruhe. **Near XF.** **($45.-Up)**

BAVARIA

578 **1760. Taler.** Dav. 1953, Bewigged bust of Maximilian III Joseph (1745-77)/Crowned Madonna and Child, "Patrona Bavariae." **VF+,** iridescent toning. **($60.-Up)**

579 **1772. Taler.** Dav. 1954, Cr. 35a. Bust of Maximilian III Joseph (1745-77) Crowned Madonna and child. "A" mintmark for Amberg. **VF with Rev. scratches. ($40.-Up)**

BRANDENBURG

580 **1544. Taler.** Bachtell 208. Facing half-length armored figures of George and Albert/Multiple shield arms. **A strong VF-plus.** Iridescent toning. **(Photo) ($125.-Up)**

BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH

581 **1766 Taler.** Dav. 2042, Cr. 69. Bachtell 3490. Bust of Friedrich Christian/Crowned and supported arms. Convention taler. **F/VF. ($100.-Up)**

582 **1766 Convention Taler.** Dav. 2042, Cr. 69, Bachtell 3490. Same as above. **F/VF and scarce. ($100.-Up)**

BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA

583 **1689. ⅔ Taler.** Bachtell 1531. Bewigged bust of Friedrich III/Crowned shield. B. H. mintmark for Minden. **VG/Fine. ($50.-Up)**

BREMEN

584 **1865. Taler.** Dav. 628. Cr. 28. "Zweites Deutsches Bundes-Schiessen in Bremen" within wreath under cross, guns below/Crowned supported shield. Struck for the second German shooting festival in Bremen. **VF/XF. ($30.-Up)**

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG

585 **1639. Taler.** Dav. 6494. Bachtell 1659. Third-length bust of Friedrich/Helmeted ornate arms. Inscriptions in ornate script. **VF, cracked flan and scarce. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

586 **1660. Taler.** Dav. 6521. Helmeted arms and inscription of Christian Ludwig (1648/65)/Horse in laurel wreath. **F/XF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

586A **1594. Silver.** Bust of Henry IV, Prince of the House of Brunswick-Luneburg as Bishop of Halstadt/Lower Saxon (Brunswick) arms with five helmets. **VF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

587 **1700. 24 Mariengroschen (or 2/3 Taler).** Value and inscription of Elector George Ludwig (1698-1714)/Wildman standing with tree. **VF.** Mount mark at 12 o'clock. **($40.-Up)**

588 **1717. 24 Mariengroschen.** Value, inscription/Wildman. **VF. Scarce. ($75.-Up)**

589 **1763-94.** Assortment of 9 bronze 1 pfenning pieces. Cr. 106. (two dated 1763; one, 1774; three, 1777; one, 1778; two, 1794). Wildman holding tree/Value and date. **All about F/XF. ($30.-Up)**

590 **1807. 1/6 Taler.** Cr. 138b. Laureate bust of George III, Elector of Brunswick-Luneburg (1760-1807, also King of England)/Crowned shield. **VF. ($25.-Up)**

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG-WOLFENBUTTEL

The 1597 "Truth Taler"

591 **1597. Taler.** Bachtell 287. Inscription, "RECTE FACIENDO NEMINEM TIMEAS"/Standing figure of Veritas within circle of shields. The so-called "Truth Taler." Struck under Henry Julius (1589-1613). **VF.** Has been mounted. **(Photo) ($125.-Up)**

592 **1597. Taler.** Bachtell 287. Inscription, "RECTE FACIENDO NEMINEM TIMEAS"/Standing figure of Veritas within circle of shields. The so-called "Truth Taler." Struck under Henry Julius (1589-1613). **VF. (Photo) ($125.-Up)**

593 **1613. 1/3 Taler.** Sim. to the taler design, Bachtell 1703. Ornate shield/Standing figure of wildman with staff. Struck under Henry Julius (1589-1613). **VG-Fine. ($20.-Up)**

594 **1639. Taler.** Dav. 6507. Sim. to Bachtell 1722. Crowned shield/Standing. "wildman" with staff. **The "wildman"** device, a common feature on Brunswick's coins was first used in 1539, in reference to the silver mine of that name in the Harz Mountains. **VF and scarce. (Photo) ($135.-Up)**

595 **1659. 1/3 Taler.** Sim. to taler design Bachtell 1741. Ornate shield/Wildman holding staff. Struck under Duke August II (1635-66). **VF scarce. ($50.-Up)**

BRUNSWICK-NEW WOLFENBUTTEL

596 **1666. Broad Taler.** Dav. 6376, Knigge 680. Struck to memorialize the death of August I!, the Younger of Dannenberg (1579-1666). Inscription/Inscription and a symbolic dying tree. The date 1666 is a chronogram on the reverse legend. **VF,** plugged at about 12:30. **(Photo) ($150.-Up)**

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

597 **1709. 24 Mariengroschen (or 2/3 Taler).** Sim. to Dav. 2118. Value and inscription of Anton Ulrich (1704-14)/Wildman in field. **VF. ($40.-Up)**

598 **1744. 24 Mariengroschen (2/3 Taler).** Cr. 45. Value and inscription of Carl I (1735-80)/Wildman. **VF,** has been dipped. **($25.-Up)**

599 **1758. Taler.** Dav. 2149. Cr. 85. Bust of Duke Carl I (1735-80)/Prancing Horse. **VF. ($75.-Up)**

600 **1764. 2/3 Taler.** Cr. 75. Third length bust of Duke Carl I/Prancing horse. **VF, lightly burnished. ($35.-Up)**

601 **1764 Taler.** Dav. 2151, Cr. 87. Bust of Carl/Prancing Horse. Convention Taler. **VF.** Lt. obv. scratches. **($50.-Up)**

602 **1775. 2/3 Taler.** Cr. 77. Bust of Duke Carl 1/Prancing horse. **Choice XF,** lightly burnished. **($60.-Up)**

603 **1790. 16 Groschen.** Cr. 149. Crowned shield of Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand (1780-1806)/Value and date. Duke Carl was mortally wounded at Jena in 1806 while fighting Napoleon's armies. **VF/XF. ($25.-Up)**

604 **1833. 24 Mariengroschen, or 2/3 Taler.** Struck under Duke William, also William IV, King of England. Cr. 215. Crowned shield supported by two wildmen/Value, inscriptions. **XF and lightly burnished. ($35.-Up)**

FRANKFURT

605 **1859. Taler.** Dav. 649. Bust of "Franconia"/and inscription of the Free City of Frankfurt/Crowned eagle. **F/VF and scarce. ($25.-Up)**

HAMBURG

606 **1673. Taler.** Design sim. to Bachtell 1848. Struck for the City of Hamburg under Emperor Leopold I (1658-1705). Three towers atop fortress/Crowned double eagle with 32 on breast. **F/VF and very scarce. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

607 **1762. 6 Schillings.** (Silver) Cr. 17. Three towers arms supported by griffins/Crowned double eagle with arms, "Augustus Franciscus." **Choice XF. ($15.-Up)**

608 **1895. 5 Marks.** Dav. 659, Y S-6. Helmeted and supported shield of the City of Hamburg/Crowned double eagle. Struck at the Hamburg Mint. **VF/XF. ($35.-Up)**

609 **1876-J. 2 Marks.** Y-S-2. Crowned eagle/Shield of the Free City of Hamburg supported by two lions. Hamburg Mint. **Fine plus and scarce. ($20.-Up)**

HANNOVER

610 **1872. Shooting Taler.** Dav. 986. Crowned and supported arms/Seated figure with shield. Medal, or "Pseudo Taler," issued by the City of Hannover for the 4th German Shooting Festival. **XF and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

HESSE-CASSELL

611 **1766. Taler.** Dav. 2302, Cr. 83. Bust of Friedrich II (1760-85)/Crowned and supported arms. Convention taler. **VF.** **($100.-Up)**

612 **1778. Taler.** Dav. 2303, Cr. 84. High relief bust of Friedrich II (1760-85)/Star of the order of the Golden Lion. It was Friedrich II who provided England with some 22,000 Hessian soldiers who fought in the American Revolution. This coin might be considered as an unusual Bicentennial piece! **AU and scarce.** **($100.-Up)**

LUBECK

613 **1587. Taler.** Bachtell 390. Patron Saint of Lubeck with sceptre/Crowned Eagle. **F-plus.** Sea salvage specimen. **($35.-Up)**

614 **1752. Taler, or 48 Schillings.** Dav. 2420, Cr. 18. Crowned double eagle with "48" on breast and shield below/City arms in frame and "J.J.J. X." below. Called the Courant Taler. **XF.** **($75.-Up)**

MANSFELD-EISLEBEN

615 **1531 Taler.** Bachtell 420. Crowned sheild and inscriptions of Ernst, Hoyer, Gebhard and Albert (1526-31)/Knight with sword and spear on galloping horse. **F/XF.** **($100.-Up)**

MANSFELD-FRIEDBURG

616 **1598. Taler.** Bachtell 435. Shield and the inscriptions of Peter, Ernst, Bruno, Gebhard and John George (1587/1761)/Knight on horseback spearing dragon. **F/XF.** **($100.-Up)**

NURNBERG

617 **1768. Taler.** Dav. 2494, Cr. 81. City View of Nurnberg/Crowned double eagle with orb on breast. Convention taler. **VF/XF, iridescent toning, and very scarce.** **($100.-Up)**

OSNABRUCK

618 **1599. 12 Pfennige. Bronze.** Ornate circular designs, "Stadt Osnabruck"/Value within circular device. **VF with a clear** date. **($25.-Up)**

PRUSSIA

619 **1785-A. Taler.** Friedrich II, The Great (1740-86). Dav. 2590, Cr. C32c. Old laureate bust/Crowned eagle on war gear. **Fine,** small planchet defect at 11 o'clock. **Scarce.** **($40.-70.)**

620 **1786-A. Taler.** Dav. 2590, Cr. 32d. Laureate bust of Frederick II, The Great (1740-86)/Crowned eagle perched on war gear. Struck at Berlin to memorialize the death of Frederick. **VF.** **($30.-Up)**

621 **1786-A. Taler.** Dav 2590, Cr. 32d. Same as above. Struck at Berlin to memorialize the death of Frederick II, the Great. **F/VF.** **($25.-Up)**

622 **1859. Taler.** Friedrich William IV (1840-61). Dav. 775. Plain head/Crowned eagle. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

623 **1861-A. Taler.** Cr. 169, Dav. 778. Accolated bust of Wilhelm I and Queen Augusta/Crowned W's and A's with R's in circle around eagle. Issued for the coronation of the king and queen. **BU, and very scarce in this high grade.** **($50.-Up)**

624 **1893-A. 2 Marks. Silver.** William II. Y-S-43. Plain head/German eagle. **Unc., almost qualified as a BU. Very scarce in this superior grade.** **($40.-Up)**

625 **1907-A. 5 Marks.** William II. Dav. 789, Y-S-45. Plain head/Crowned eagle. **AU.** **($40.-Up)**

626 **1907-A. 5 Marks.** William II. Dav. 789, Y-S-45. Plain head/Crowned eagle. **XF.** **($25.-Up)**

627 **1913-A. 5 Marks.** William II. Dav. 791, Y-S-55. Uniformed bust/Crowned eagle. **Unc.** Scarce 2-yr. type. **($25.-Up)**

628 **1914-A. 5 Marks.** William II. Dav. 791, Y-S-55. Uniformed bust/Crowned eagle. **Unc.** **($25.-Up)**

SAXONY

629 **C. 1507-25. Taler.** Bachtell, 530. Elector Frederick the Wise with sword/Facing busts of Dukes George and Johann. Ernestine Line. **Fine/VF,** traces of mount. **(Photo)** **($100.-Up)**

Also illustrated in "Illustrated Encyclopedia of World Coins," p. 172.

630 **1560, Taler.** Bachtell 505. Half-length armoured bust of Elector Augustus I Ornate shield. HB mintmark for Dresden. **F/VF.** **($75.-Up)**

631 **1571. Taler.** Bachtell 510. Half-length armored bust of Elector Augustus I. (Older portrait than the above)/Ornate shield. **VF-plus. HB mintmark for Dresden. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**

632 **Saalfeld. 1598 Taler.** Sim. to Bachtell 590. Three-quarter length portraits of John Casimir; and John Ernst/Shield within circle of 13 shields. **F/VF.** **($65.-Up)**

Lt. initials in field.

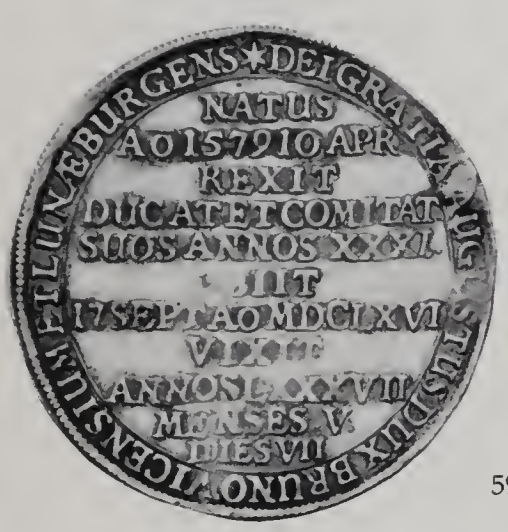
633 **Saxony. 16 (04?). Taler.** Dav. 7561. Half-length armored bust of Christian II (1591-1611) with long sword/Two facing busts of Johann George and August, who ruled jointly with Christian II. The last digit in the date is not fully clear, due to a peculiarity in the die, but it appears to be a "4". The last digit in the date, as illustrated in Davenport, also has an unusual appearance. **F/VF and scarce. (Photo)** **($125.-Up)**

634 **1619. Vicariat Taler.** Dav. 7597, Bachtell 2135. Crowned armored figure of Elector John George I with sword on horseback/Inscription. Struck after the death of Emperor Mathias. **VF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

635 **1629. Taler.** Dav. 7612, Sim. to Bachtell 2148. Two-thirds length armoured bust of Elector John George I Ornate shield. Struck at Dresden. **VF-plus. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

592

594



596

606

629

631

634

635

637

638

The Augsburg Confession Taler
Germanic Lands

636 **1630. Taler.** Dav. 7606; illus. "Encyclopedia of World Coins," p. 422. Half-length armoured bust of Elector John George I (1615-56)/Similar bust on reverse. Struck to mark the centennial of Martin Luther's Augsburg Confession. Struck at Dresden. **VF-plus. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

637 **1631. Taler.** Dav. 7612, Sim. to Bachtell 2148. Same type as John George specimen as above. **VF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

638 **1639. Taler.** Dav. 7612, Sim. to Bachtell 2148. Two-thirds length armoured bust of Elector John George I/Ornate sheild. Struck at Dresden. **VF/XF. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

639 **1662. Klippe Taler.** Dav. 7631. Struck under Elector John George II (1656-80). Arms with wreath from clouds over pillars and monument/Inscription, and arms in four corners. Shooting taler struck on the occasion of the marriage of the Elector's daughter, Ermuthe Sophie to Christian Ernst of Brandenburg-Bayreuth. Holed at top corner for suspension chain. **VF-plus,** uniformly toned. **(Photo)** **($175.-Up)**

640 **1697. Klippe Taler.** Dav. 7654. Crowned monogram FAC in sprays/Hercules with club standing on cloud, and "Virtute Parata" ("Achieved through fixity of purpose."). Issued as a shooting taler, under Friedrich August I. **VF and scarce.** **($175.-Up)**

641 **1741. 2 Groschen.** Cr. 16. Ducal arms/Vicariat. **F/VF.** **($15.-Up)**

642 **1776. Taler.** Dav. 2690. Cr. 131. Bust of Friedrich August III, Elector of Saxony/Crowned shield in wreath. Convention taler. **VF/XF.** **($30.-Up)**

643 **1780. 2/3 Reichstaler.** Cr. 118. Bust of Friedrich August III/Crowned double oval shield. **VF.** **($30.-Up)**

644 **1788. Taler.** Friedrich August III. Dav. 2695. Laureate bust/Crowned oval shield, initials, "I.E.C." **XF.** **($75.-Up)**

645 **1792. Taler.** Dav. 2698, Cr. 137. Bust of Friedrich August III/Crowned arms in wreath. **Choice AU and scarce.** **($75.-Up)**

646 **1815. Taler.** Dav. 856, Cr. 181. Bust of Friedrich August III, Elector of Saxony/Crowned arms in sprays. Mining taler. **VF/XF, scarce.** **($75.-Up)**

647 **1843-G. Taler.** Dav. 875. Bust of Friedrich August II/Crowned and mantled arms. Struck at Dresden, **VF.** **($35.-Up)**

648 **1851-F. Taler.** Friedrich August II (1836-54). Cr. 235b. Dav. 878. Plain head/Crowned mantled arms. "F" is for Fischer, the mintmaster at Dresden (1845-60). **VF,** slight obv. spotting. **($50.-Up)**

651

653

871

983

984

992

1033

1300

1251

1097

649 **1862-B. Taler.** Johann (1854-73) Dav. 895. Plain head/Crowned shield supported by two lions. Hannover Mint. **Abt. Unc.** **($40.-Up)**
Evidence of Prior Cleaning

650 **1900-E. 5 Marks.** Dav. 901, Y-S31. Bearded portrait of King Albert (1873-1902)/Crowned double eagle. Muldnerhutte Mint. **F.** **($25.-Up)**

SAXONY-ALTENBURG

651 **1621. 40 Groschen.** Bachtell 2190. Struck under John Philip, Frederick, Frederick Wilhelm and John Wilhelm (1605-25). Winged figure over shield/Shield supported by two winged figures. **F/VF and scarce.** Very unusual coin. **(Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

652 **Saalfeld. 1623. Taler.** Dav. 7369. Bachtell 2191. Half-length armored bust of John Phillip/Accolated busts of John Phillip, Frederick Wilhelm and John Wilhelm. **VG/Fine.** **($45.-Up)**

SAXONY-EISLEBEN

653 **1661. ¾ Taler.** Bachtell 2216. Facing third-length bust of Martin Luther/City view of 17th century Eisleben. **VF and of great historic interest. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**
Scratch in obv. field.

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT

654 **1791. Taler.** Dav. 2772, Cr. 48, Bachtell 3943. Bust of Friedrich Karl (1790-1807)/Crowned and supported arms. Convention taler. **VF and scarce.** **($125.-Up)**

WURTTEMBERG

655 **1874-F. 5 Marks.** King Karl (1864-91). Dav. 963. Bearded portrait/Crowned eagle. Stuttgart Mint. **Low Mintage.** **($150.-Up)**

656 **1875-F. 5 Marks.** Dav. 963. Bearded protrait of Karl I/Crowned eagle with shield on breast. Struck at Stuttgart. **F/VF.** **($20.-Up)**

657 **1875-F. 5 Marks.** Dav. 963. Bearded portrait of Karl I/Crowned eagle with shield on breast. Stuttgart Mint. **F/VF.** **($20.-Up)**

658 **1904. 2 Marks.** Silver. Wilhelm II. Y-S-21. Bearded portrait/Crowned eagle. **BU, beautiful golden and iridescent toning.** **($50.-Up)**

GREAT BRITAIN

A FINE SELECTION OF GROUPINGS OF ENGLISH COINS

659 **Set of 3 silver coins.** (1). George II. **1758 sixpence.** Cr. 7a. **XF;** (2). George II. **1758/7 overdate sixpence.** Cr. 7a. **AU;** (3). George III. **1763.** threepence. Cr. 26. "Young Bust." **VF. 3 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

660 **Set of three copper coins.** (1-2). George III. **Two 1799 Half-pennies, XF and VF.** Cr. 19; (3). William IV. **1835 Farthing, VF.** Cr. 71. **3 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

661 **Set of 10 large pennies.** (1). **1807.** George III. Cr. 22 **Fine;** (2-3). Victoria. Y. 34. 1897, Unc. 1898, VG; (4). **1902.** Edward VII. Y. 48. **Fine;** (5-7). George V. Y. 63. **1916, Fine. 1919. VF. 1926, VF;** (8). **1936.** George VI. **Fine,** Y. 84; (9-10). Elizabeth II. Y. A128. **1963. BU. 1967. BU. 10 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

662 **Mixed set of 7 Queen Victoria coins.** (1). **1938. 1½ pence silver** used in Jamaica. Y. A3. **AU.;** (2). **1839. Maundy 2 pence silver.** Y. 12. AU; (3). **1900.** Farthing copper. Y. 32. **Unc;** (4-7). Four **1887** pieces: **Farthing, halfpenny,** and the **silver 3 and 6 pence.** Y. 16, 18, A18-19. **From XF to BU; 7 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

663 **1841-1901. Set of 5 Pennies of Victoria.** (1-2). **1841.** Both no colon after REG. Y. 3. **One XF, the other AU;** (3). **1894.** Y. 18. **VF;** (4). **1900.** Y. 34. **XF/AU;** (5). **1901.** Y. 34. **BU;** The first two are copper; the balance are bronze. **5 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

664 **1861-1953. Set of 7 bronze half pennies.** (1). **1861. AU;** (2). **1938. AU; (3). 1941. Unc;**(4).**1945. Unc.; (5). 1951;** (6).**1952. Unc; (7). 1953. Proof; 7 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

665 **Mixed set of 8 coins.** (1). Edward VII. **1904 silver sixpence.** Y. 50. **VF;** (2). George V. **1913. Maundy silver threepence.** Y. 81. **VF;** (3). George V. **1918. Silver sixpence.** Y. 66. **Fine;** (4). George VI. 1937. **Silver threepence.** Y. 86. **AU, and scarce in this grade;** (5-8). Elizabeth II, 4 pieces, **all 1963. Halfpenny, threepence, sixpence, florin.** Y. 128-30, **All Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

666 **1926-36. Set of 7 Bronze Pennies of George V.** Y. 63-64. (1). **1926.** Unc., **very scarce;** (2-3). **1927. One Unc., the other AU;** (4). **1931. Unc;** (5). **1935. AU;** (6-7). **1936.** One Unc., the other AU. **7 Pcs.** **($60.-Up)**

667 **1937-50. Set of 12 Bronze Pennies of George V.** Y. 84, 106. (1-3). **1937. Two proofs and the other Unc.** (4). **1938. Unc.** (5). **1939. Unc.** (6). **1940. Unc.** (7). **1944. Unc.** (8). **1945.** Unc. (9). **1946. Unc.** (10). **1947. Unc.** (11). **1948. Unc.** (12). **1950. Unc.** Low mintage, **very scarce.** An outstanding assortment. **12 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

668 **1953-67. Set of 9 Bronze Pennies of Elizabeth II.** Y. 118, Y-A128. (1). **1953. Brilliant Proof.** (2). **1961. Unc.** (3). **1962. Unc.** (4). **1963 BU.** (5). **1964. BU.** (6-7). **1965. Both BU.** (8). **1966. BU.** (9). **1967. BU. 9 Pcs.** **($15.-20.)**

669 **Set of 4 pcs.** (1). **1912.** Penny. George V. Y. 63. **Nearly XF.** (2-3). Sixpence. **1950 & 1951.** George VI. Y. 108. **XF and Unc.** (4). **1887.** Silver Florin. Victoria. Y. 23. Golden Jubilee. **AU. 4 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

670 **Set of 6 Silver Florins.** (1-3). Victoria. Y. 8, 36. Two 1857 Gothic Florins, one **Good,** the other **Fine.** 1896. Draped bust, **AU.** (4). **1909.** Edward VII. Y. 52. **Fine.** (5). **1914.** George V. Y. 68. **XF.** (6). 1953. Elizabeth II. Coronation Commermorative. **Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

671 **Set of 7 Shillings,** All Silver except the 1963, which is CN. (1). **1758.** George II. Old laureate bust. Cr. 8a. **XF.** (2-3). George III. Two 1787's. Scarce 1-yr. type. Cr. 31. Both **AU.** (4). **1887.** Victoria. Jubilee head. Y. 19. **XF.** (5-6). Two George V pieces; 1916, **Unc,** nad 1928 **AU.** Y. 67, 72. (7). **1963.** Elizabeth II. Y. 131. **Unc. 7 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

672 **Set of Half Crowns,** the first 6 silver, the 2 Elizabeth II pieces C/N. (1). **1817.** George III. Type 1. Cr. 33a, Smaller laureate bust. **AU,** slight spotting. (2). **1887.** Victoria. Jubilee head. Y. 24. **XF.** (3). **1906.** Edward VII. Y. 53. **Good.** (4-5) George V, 2 pcs. **1923. VF,** and **1927. Good.** Y. 69. (6). **1941.** George VI. Y. 91. **AU.** (7-8). Elizabeth II, 2 pcs. **1952.** Coronation. Y. 124. **Unc. 1963.** Y. 134. **Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

673 **Set of 6 Crowns,** all CN, except the Silver of 1935. (1). **1935.** George V, Silver Jubilee. Dav. 111, **XF.** (2). **1951.** George VI, Dav. 112a. **Proof.** (3). **1953.** Elizabeth II. Coronation, The Queen on horseback. Dav. 113. **BU.** (4). **1960.** Elizabeth II. Dav. 114. **BU.** (5-6). **1965.** Two examples of the Elizabeth II with Churchill on the reverse. Y. 138. **Both Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

674 **Collection of Three Mint Sets.** (1). **1953.** 9 coins. Farthing thru half crown. Y. 116-24. In cellophane holder. (2). **1966.** 8 coins. Half penny thru half crown. Y. 128-34, Y. A128. In cellophane holder (3). **1968.** 5 coins, first decimal coinage. Half penny thru 10 pence. In blue leatherette presentation case. **22 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

OTHER COINS OF GREAT BRITAIN

675 Two classic Silver coins: (1). **Circa 1200.** Medieval Silver Penny. Inscription/Cross within quadrilobe. **About Fine,** planchet clipped. (2). **1591.** Silver Sixpence. Elizabeth I. Fr. 639. **VG.** Good example of hammered coinage. **2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

676 **N. D. (c. 1397-27). Silver Penny of Edward II.** Fr. 458. Crowned bust facing within a circle/Long cross with three pellets in each angle. **G/VG.** Usual irregular planchet. **Scarce and historically interesting** coin. **($15.-Up)**

677 **Set of 4 coins:** (1). **1571.** Elizabeth I. Silver sixpence. Fr. 639. Crowned bust/Quartered shield. **Fine.** (2). **1673.** Charles II. Copper Farthing. Fr. 941. **Fine and Scarce.** (3). **1744.** George II. Half-Penny. Fr. 1099. **F/VF.** (4). **1749.** George II. Farthing. Fr. 1101. **Fine. All scarce. 4 Pcs. ($30.-Up)**

Rare Ormonde Crown of 1643
An Artifact From England's Great Civil War

678 **1643 (but not dated on the coin), The Ormonde Crown.** Dav. 3792; Fr. 162; Bachtell 2429. Large crown over "C.R." (emblem for Charles I/Small "s" over large "V" in circle. James Butler, Marquis of Ormonde and Viceroy of Ireland, struck emergency coins like this irregularly shaped silver crown to pay the supporters of Charles I in Ireland. **VF for this coin, rare and of great historic interest. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

Rare Oliver Cromwell Crown of 1658

679 **1658. Crown.** Dav. 3773; Seaby 2560; Fr. 881. Laureate bust of Oliver Cromwell, "Lord Protector of England"/ Crowned arms, St. George's cross and Irish harp. **Rare. VF/XF,** sharply struck, attractively toned, rev. rim bruised opposite "A" of "PAX". **($600.-Up)**

679A **1658. Crown.** Another Dav. 3773, etc. **Obv. Fine plus, rev. more like VF. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

679B **1671. Crown.** Dav. 3775; Seaby 2621; Fr. 909. Laureate bust of Charles II/Four shields in the form of a cross. **VG,** rev. maybe slightly sharper. **($20.-Up)**

679C **1695. Crown.** Dav. 3781; Seaby 2734; Fr. 974. Laureate bust of William III/Four shields in cross form with lion arms in center. **Fine,** 2 or 3 fine scratches, faintly bruised on rev. between crown and "95" of date. **($35.-Up)**

679D **1696. Crown.** William III (1694-1702). Dav. 3782. Laureate bust/Quartered shields, lion arms in center. **G/VG and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

679E **1697. Half Crown.** Fr. 980; Seaby 2742. Laureate bust of William III (1694-1702)/ Cross of four shields. York Mint. **Quite scarce. G/VG,** no outstanding defects. **($20.-Up)**

679F **1697.** William III (1694-1702). **Silver Six Pence.** Fr.997. Laureate bust/Quartered shield. **XF and scarce in this high grade.** **($20.-Up)**

679G **1707 Half Crown.** Queen Anne (1702-14). Seaby 1020. Diademed bust/Crowned quartered shield. **At least VG and very scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

679H **1732. Pattern Crown.** Dav. 1347; Seaby 2912; Fr. 1065. Young bust of George II/Four crowned arms with plumes and roses in the angles. **Rare. VF-plus,** and sharply struck, many rev. details of XF sharpness; flan not truly round, as made. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

679I **Set of 2 pcs.:** (1). **1739. Sixpence silver.** George II. Cr. 7. Young laureate bust/Shield. **Fine and scarce.** (2). **1806. Halfpenny.** George III. Cr. 20. Bust/Britannia. **VF plus.** **($15.-Up)**

679J **N.D. (1797-99). Emergency Dollar.** Tiny oval portrait of George III **counterstamped over Bolivian 8 Reales of 1794.** Fr. 1138; Cr. 38. Because of the severe silver shortage caused by the Napoleonic Wars, the Bank of England bought these Spanish World pieces of eight for circulation purposes. **Of great historical interest. VF plus,** with a region of more wear opposite counterstamp. **(Photo)** **($125.-175.)**

679K **1804. 5 Shillings, Bank of England Dollar.** George III. Dav. 101. Laureate head/seated Britannia with shield. Struck over a Spanish dollar. **Scarce. XF,** prooflike surfaces, probably has been expertly cleaned. **(Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

680 **1804.** Another. Bank of England Dollar. **Scarce. XF,** considerable mint lustre, not quite as sharply struck as preceding example. **($150.-Up)**

681 **1804.** A third. Bank of England Dollar. Coined over old Spanish dollars, and issued by the Bank of England to replace counter-stamped foreign dollars. **VG/F,** a circle has been pin-scratched in lower r. obv. field. **($100.-Up)**

682 **1806.** Two 1 Penny Copper pieces of George III. Cr. 22. Fourth issue. Laureate bust/Britannia. **One VG, the other XF. 2 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

683 **1812. 3 Shilling Silver Bank Token.** Laureate bust of George III/Value, date within wreath. **Fine and scarce. ($10.-Up)**

684 **1819. Crown.** George III (1760-1820). Dav. 103. Laureate head/St. George and the Dragon. **Sharp VF-plus,** with residue on obv. from prior mounting. **($100.-Up)**

685 **1820. Crown.** Dav. 103; Cr. 34. Laureate head of George III/St. George and the Dragon within the garter. Both sides designed by Benedetto Pistrucci. **F/VF,** with peppering of minute contact marks. **($25.-Up)**

686 **1821. Crown.** Dav. 104; Cr. 65. Laureate head of George IV/St. George and the Dragon. **Fine,** boldly struck, no important defects. **($25.-Up)**

687 **1826. 1 Shilling.** George IV. Cr. 62. Laureate head/Lion on crown **EF/AU, iridescent toning.** **($25.-Up)**

688 **1839. 1½ pence Silver.** Victoria. Y.3. Young head/Crown over value. This unusual denomination was struck for circulation in Ceylon and Jamaica. **Unc.** **($15.-Up)**

Proof Gothic Crown of 1847

689 **1847. Crown.** Dav. 106; Seaby 3122; Fr. 1194. Crowned bust of Victoria/Cross of four shields, the four angles containing a thistle, a shamrock and two roses. **Proof,** iridescent toning, light hairlines and contact marks about the rims. **(Photo)** **($600.-Up)**

The dates are in Gothic and Roman numerals, with the art style of this issue giving rise to its name as the gothic type.

690 **1847.** Another Gothic **Crown.** Dav. 106, etc. **Proof, iridescent toning,** a trace of attempted cleaning with a buffer on obv. **(Photo)** **($600.-Up)**

691 **1847.** A third Gothic **Crown.** Dav. 106, etc. **XF,** Prooflike, obv. hairlines, 4 or 5 tiny contact marks. **(Photo)** **($400.-800.)**

692 **1875. Half Crown.** Victoria. Y. 9. Plain head/Crowned shield. Scarce. **VF, almost XF.** **($25.-Up)**

693 **1875. Half Crown.** Victoria. Y. 9. Young head/Crowned shield. **VF,** obv. buffed in attempt to remove graffiti. **($35.-Up)**

694 **1887. Six pence silver.** Victoria. Y. 19. Jubilee head/Crowned shield. Scarce one-year type. Choice AU. **($25.-Up)**

695 **1887. Florin.** Victoria. Y. 23. Jubilee head/Crowned quartered shield. **XV/AU.** **($10.-Up)**

696 **1887. Double Florin.** Y. 25. Crowned bust of Queen Victoria/Cross of four shields. Struck to mark the Queen's Golden Jubilee. **AU,** original lustre, trace of light cleaning. **($20.-Up)**

697 **1887. Double Florin.** Another. Y. 25. **EF-AU,** cleaned. **($20.-Up)**

698 **1887. Double Florin.** A third. Y. 25. **VF-plus.** **($15.-Up)**

699 **1887. Double Florin.** A fourth. Y. 25. **XF.** heavy obv. mounting residue at 12 o'clock. **($15.-Up)**

700 **1887. Crown.** Victoria. Dav. 107. Jubilee head/St. George and the Dragon. **About XF,** rubbed with a polishing cloth. **($30.-Up)**

701 **1889. Crown.** Victoria. Dav. 107. Jubilee head/St. George and the Dragon. **VF-plus,** cleaned. **($25.-Up)**

702 **1897. Crown.** Victoria. Dav. 108. Draped bust/St. George and the Dragon. **VG-plus.** **($20.-Up)**

703 **1902. Crown.** Dav. 109. Portrait of Edward VII/St. George and the Dragon. **Very scarce. Proof,** attractive matte surface, nicely toned, a couple barely discenible contact marks on obv. **($100.-Up)**

704 **1908. Penny.** Edward VII. Y. 42. Bearded portrait/Britannia. **Unc.,** softly struck. **($15.-Up)**

705 **1914. Half Crown.** George V. Y. 69. Plainhead/Crowned Shield. **XF-AU,** lustrous, signs of light cleaning. **($10.-Up)**

706 **1914. Half Crown.** George V. Y.69. As above. **XF, average grade;** rev. practically Unc. and obv. just about XF. **($12.-Up)**

707 **1915. Half Crown.** George V. Y. 69. Same type as above. **AU.** **($20.-Up)**

708 **1925. 1 Shilling.** Y. 67. Plain head/Lion on crown. **Low mintage and a "key" date in the series. VF-XF. ($25.-Up)**

709 **1935. Crown.** George V. Dav. 111. Bearded portrait/ Modernistic design of St. George slaying the dragon. Commemorates the king's Silver Jubilee. Incused edge lettering. **VF-plus.** **($20.-Up)**

710 **1937. Complete Coronation Proof Set of 15 Coins.** George VI. Y.82-85, 87-93. Includes the four Maundy Silver coins, 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. Values: 1 Crown, ½ Crown, 2 Shillings, two 1 Shillings pieces (English and Scottish Crests); 6 Pence, two 3-Pence pieces (Silver and Nickel-Brass, 1 Penny; Halfpenny, and Farthing. Complete in official red plush leatherette presentation case. **Scarce, only 26,402 sets produced and not too many survivors in as pristine condition as this one. 15 Pcs. ($250.-300.)**

711 **1946. Half Crown.** George VI. Y 91. Plain head/Crowned shield. **BU.** **($5.-Up)**

712 **1946. Half Crown.** George VI. Y. 91. Same as above. **Unc.** **($5.-Up)**

713 **1950. 1 Penny.** Y. 106. Plain head of George VI/Britannia seated with trident. **Scarce in this top grade. Unc. and choice,** original mint red and just the slightest touch of characteristic brown toning. **($35.-Up)**

714 **1950. 1 Penny.** Y. 106. Same as above. **Unc.,** choice, and also original red touched with toning. **($35.-Up)**

715 **1951. 1 Penny.** Y. 106. Same as above. **Scarce. Unc.,** original mint lustre mellowing just slightly with incursions of characteristic brown, tiny rim nick opposite "E" of "REX", otherwise choice. **($35.-Up)**

716 **1951. 1 Penny.** Y. 106. Same as above. **Unc.,** original red with peppering of brownish color. **($35.-Up)**

717 **1951. 5 Shillings** (Crown). George VI. Y-A114. Plain head/ St. George and the dragon. Commemorates the 400th anniversary of England's first crown, 1551-1951. In maroon presentation box. **Brilliant Proof,** minor contact marks about the rims. **($15.-Up)**

718 **1953. 5 Shillings** (Crown.) Elizabeth II. Y. 125. The Queen on horseback/Shield. Coronation Commemorative. In plastic case. **Frosty Unc.,** one or two minor obv. scuff marks. **($15.-Up)**

British Trade Dollars

719 **1899. Trade Dollar.** Y. T-1. Britannia standing/Chinese and Malay inscriptions. Bombay Mint. **XF.** **($15.-Up)**

720 **1900. Trade Dollar.** Y. T-1. Same as above, also Bombay Mint. **XF.** **($15.-Up)**

721 **1901. Trade Dollar.** Y. T-1. Same as above, but with mintmark "C" for Calcutta. **XF.** **($15.-Up)**

722 **1902. Trade Dollar.** Y. T-1. A fourth. Bombay Mint. **XF.** **($15.-Up)**

Maundy Money

723 **1831. Maundy Silver four pence.** William IV. Mintage 3,564. Cr. 77. Plain head/Crown over value. **AU, iridescent toning.** **($20.-25.)**

724 **1843. Maundy set of 4.** The silver 1, 2, 3 and 4 pence. Victoria young head. Mounted in specially inscribed black plastic display case. **VF-XF,** cleaned; **VF; F-VF; Prooflike XF,** cleaned. **4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

725 **1850 Maundy Set. 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pence values in Silver.** Victoria. Young head crowned value within wreath. 4,158 sets produced.**Unc., iridescent toning. 4 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

These small silver coins are a special ceremonial issue struck each year for use at the traditional ceremony on Maundy (Holy) Thursday—the day before Good-Friday—when the reigning monarch (or a representative) distributes them to a selected group of elderly men and women.

726 **1864. Maundy Set, 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pence in Silver. Victoria.** Young head/Crowned value within wreath. 4,158 sets produced. In plastic case. **Unc. iridescent toning. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

727 **1890. Maundy Set. 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pence in Silver.** Victoria. Jubilee head/Crowned value within wreath. 4,488 sets produced. In plastic case. **Unc., iridescent toning. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

728 **1896 Maundy Set. 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pence in Silver.** Victoria. Draped, veiled bust/Crowned value withing wreath. 8,476 sets produced. **Unc., iridescent toning. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

729 **1899 Maundy Set. 1,2, 3 and 4 Pence in silver.** Victoria. Draped, veiled bust/Crowned value within wreath. 8,976 sets produced. In plastic case. **Unc., iridescent toning.** **($50.-Up)**

730 **1907. Maundy Set. 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pence in Silver.** Edward VII. Bearded portrait/Crowned value within wreath. 8,760 sets produced. **Unc., iridescent toning. 4 Pcs. ($50.-Up)**

731 **1914, Maundy Set. 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pence in Silver.** George V. Bearded portrait/Crowned value within wreath. Only 982 sets produced. **3Unc.,** toned over prooflike surfaces, set almost completely choice. **4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

732 **1928. Maundy Set. 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pence in Silver.** George V. Bearded portrait/Crowned value within wreath. 1,642 sets produced. In plastic case. **Unc.; Unc.; AU; AU;** all prooflike and toning. **4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

British Colonies

733 **British Africa.** Set of 5 coins. (1). **East Africa. 1942.** 1 Cent. Y. 27. **BU.** (2). **Federation of Nigeria. 1959.** 1 Penny. Y. 2. **VF.** (3). **Southern Rhodesia. 1943.** Half penny. Y. 10. Scarce. **Unc.** (4-5). **Rhodesia & Nyasaland.** Two 1955 pcs. ½ Penny and Half Crown. Y. 1, 7. **Both Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($20.-25)**

734 **British West Africa.** Set of 5 pcs. (1). **1908. 1/10 Penny. Y. 1. BU and scarce.** (2). **1936.** KN. ½ Penny. Edward VIII inscr. Y. 19. **BU.** (3). **1947.** Penny. Y. 24. **VF.** (4). 1914-H. Silver 2 Shillings. George V. Y. 17. Scarce. **VF.** (5). **1936.** 2 Shillings (nickel-brass). George V. Y. 17a. **Very scarce. Abt. Unc. 5 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

735 **British Caribbean Territories, Eastern Group. 1955. Seven-piece Proof set:** ½, 1, 2, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Cents. Y. 1-7. In Bronze, Nickel-Brass and Copper-Nickel. All with Elizabeth II portrait. In original plush red leatherette presentation case. **All Brilliant Proofs,** in an excellent state of preservation. **7 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

736 Fifteen-Piece collection mounted on album page. (1-2). **Cyprus. 1921.** Silver 9 Piastres. Y. 19. **VF. 1940.** Silver 9 Piastres. Y. 29. **AU.** (3-6). **Ceylon. 1821.** Rix Dollar. William IV. C. 38. **Scarce. VF-plus. 1899.** 25 cents. Y. 9. Scarce. **AU.** 1927. 50 Cents. Y. 23. **AU. 1957.** 5 Rupees. 2,500 years of Buddhism. Y. 40. **BU.** (7). **East Africa.** 1922-H. 1 Cent. Y. 20. **Unc.** (8). **Gibraltar. 1967.** Crown. Y. 1. **BU.** (9-10). **Hong Kong.** Two 1 Cent pcs., **1877 and 1899.** Y. 2a & 2b. **Both VF. 1951.** 50 Cents. Y. 26. **VF.** (12). **India-Kutch. 1936.** Edward VIII. 5 Kori. Y. 67. **AU.** (13) **Mauritius. 1950.** Rupee. Y. 22. **VF.** (14) **Nigeria. 1908.** Penny. Y.2 **XF.** (15) **British North Borneo. 1884-H.** Cent. Scarce. Y. 2. Unc. **15 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

737 Seventeen-piece collection (1). **Australia. 1910.** Silver 3 pence. Y. 1. **Scarce. AU.** (2-3). British West Africa. **1919.** Silver Florin. Y. 17. **XF. 1952.** Shilling. **Unc.** (4-5). **British Honduras.** 1951. Cent. Y. 19. **VF.** 1962. 5 Cent. **VF.** (6). **British Caribbean Territories. 1955.** 50 Cents. Y. 7. **BU.** (7). Fiji Islands. 1943. Silver Shilling. Y. 12a **AU.** (8-10). **New Guinea.** Silver Shillings. **1935, 1938** and **1945.** Y. 5, 10, **All BU.** (11-16). **Singapore. 1967.** 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 cents and 1 Dollar. Y. 1-6. **All BU.** (17). **Southern Rhodesia.** 1953. Crown. Cecil Rhodes Centennial. Y. 34. **Scarce. BU. 17 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

738 Seventeen-piece collection: (1). **British Guiana. 1836.** Y. 26. **Scarce. VF-EF. The Balance New Zealand.** (2-3). Half Penny and Penny, 1963. Y. 28-29. **Both BU.** (4-8). Three and six Pence, Shilling, Florin and Half Crown, all **1963.** Y. 30-34. **All BU.**(9). Another 1963 ½ Crown. **BU. (10). 1951. Florin. Y. 33. BU.** (11-12) Two 1940 Half Crowns. N. Zealand Centennial. Y. 14. Scarce. One **AU, one BU.** (13). 1949. Crown. Royal Visit. Y. 27. **Unc.** (14). **1953. Crown.** Elizabeth II Coronation. Y. 35. **Unc.** (15). **1967.** Dollar. First Decimal Coinage. Y. 42. **BU.** (16-17). Two 1974 Dollar coins. Commonwealth Games Commem. Y. 47. **Both BU. 17 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

739 Collection of 17 coins. (1-4). **British East Africa. 1937.** 10 Cents. Y. 29. **XF. 1921.** 50 Cents. Y. 23. **Unc. 1937.** 50 Cents. Y. 30. **XF,** cleaned. **1952.** Shilling. Y. 36. **XF.** (5-6). **Straits Settlements. 1907.** Dollar. Y. 26. **XF. 1920.** Dollar. **Proof Restrike.** (7-9). **East India Company. 1835.** William IV. Silver Rupee. Cr. 8754. **VF. 1840.** Victoria. Y. 4a. Two Rupees, **Abt. VF and VF.** (10-11). **Straits Settlements. 1895.** 20 Cents. Y. 15. **VF. 1921.** 50 Cents. Y. 36. **BU.** (12-17). **British India.** Set of 6 Silver Rupees. **1878.** Victoria. Y. 12. **VF. 1904.** Edward VII. **F-VF. 1919.** George V, 2 pcs. Y. 45. One **AU,** the other **Unc. 1944 and 1945.** George VI. Y. 57a. The first **VF,** the second **AU. 17 pcs.** **($75.-90.)**

740 Collection of 11 pieces: (1-2). **Seychelles. 1959.** 2 cents. Y. 15. **BU. 1960.** Rupee. Y. 13. **BU.** (3-11). **South Africa.** Set of 5 Pennies, 1938 thru 1942. Y. 33. Scarce, in high grades. **XF to AU.** Set of 4 silver coins portraying Paul Kruger: 1892. Three Pence. Y. 2. **Fine,** rev. dented, **1896.** Six Pence. Y. 3. **Fine. 1892.** Shilling. Y. 4. **Fine. 1896.** Half Crown. Y. 6. **VF. 11 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

END OF SESSION I

There will be a Sale of Colonial, Continental, Federal and Obsolete currency in the Fall of 1977. We already have important consignments in each area but we are soliciting further material, either choice or common for the auction. We guarantee that your notes will be given the attention they deserve from Doug Ball whose doctorate in economic history assures that each item will be carefully researched and described. Call Herb Melnick or Doug Ball at (516) 764-6677 of write to NASCA at Suite 53, 2675 Sunrise Highway, Rockville Centre, N.Y. 11570, for our reasonable terms.

PUBLIC AND MAIL AUCTION SALE

OF WORLD GOLD COINS, CROWNS AND MINOR ISSUES, WORLD MEDALS AND WORLD PAPER CURRENCY

SESSION II

SATURDAY, JUNE 11, 1977
12:00 NOON SHARP

THE BILTMORE HOTEL
Madison Avenue at 43rd Street
New York City, N.Y. 10017
(Park Lounge — 18th Floor)

WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS

GREECE

741 **1875. 5 Drachmai.** Dav. 117; Divo 50a. Plain head of George I/Crowned and mantled arms. Struck at Paris, designed by Barre. **Unc.**, dipped. **($75.-Up)**

742 **1876. 5 Drachmai.** Dav. 117; Divo 50a. Same design as above. **Unc.** **($65.-Up)**

743 **1869.** 1 and 5 Lepta, Copper. George I. Y. 1 and 3. **Both scarce. Both VF. 2 Pcs.** **($5.-Up)**

744 Set of three: (1). **1869.** 5 Lepta. Y. 3. **VF.** (2). **1882.** 10 Lepta. Y. 13. **VF.** (3) **1912.** 10 Lepta. Y. 20. **AU and scarce. 3 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

Rare 100-Drachmai Proof of 1935

745 **1935. 100 Drachmai.** Dav. 119; Y. A37. Plain head of George II (1922-24, 1935-47)/Crowned and mantled arms. Struck for the restoration of George II and the Greek monarchy. Apparently minted in England in 1940—**only 2,000 Proof specimens struck, and not many survivors today. Extremely elusive. Proof,** lightly toned, a few widely scattered minor contact marks. **(Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

GUATEMALA

746 **1810. 4 Reales.** Cr. 66, Type 1. Laureate bust of Charles IV (1788-1808), though struck under Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield between two pillars. "NG" for "Nueva Guatemala." Struck at Guatemala City. **VF, iridescent toning,** but holed at 12 o'clock of obv. **Rare and seldom offered.** **($35.-Up)**

747 **1819. 2 Reales.** Cr. 70. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield between two pillars. **Choice AU, some central obv. and rev. weakness, as struck, and beautiful iridescent toning.** **($35.-Up)**

748 **1824. 1 Real.** Cr. 93. Mountains, sun/Tree. quite scarce. **XF/AU.** **($25.-Up)**

749 **1824. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond II; Cr. 95. Range of mountains, personified rayed sun behind/Tree in center. First year of issue for this type. **High VF, nearly XF and very scarce.** **($85.-Up)**

750 **1842-Ma. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 11; Cr. 95. Mountains, sun/Tree. Like the 1 Real above, this coin was struck for Guatemala while it was part of the Central American Federation, "REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA." "NG" mintmark for Guatemala City. **XF plus, and quite scarce in this high grade.** **($100.-Up)**

751 **1885-1966.** Set of 10 as follows: (1) **1885-H.** 2 Doubles. Y. 2. (2) **1889-H.** 2 D. Y. 2. (3) 1920-H. 4 D. Y. 3a. (4) **1929.** 2 D. Y. 2a. (5) **1920-H.** 8 D. Y. 5. (6) **1938.** 1 D. Y. 1a. (7) **1945-H.** 4 D. Y. 3a. (8) **1949.** 4 D. Y. 3a. (9) **1947-H.** 8 D. Y. 5. (10) **1966.** 10 Shillings. Y. 9. All bronze, except the 10 Shillings piece which is cupro-nickel. **Conditions range from XF to BU. 10 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

HAWAII

752 **1883. One Dime.** Y. p. 250. Bearded portrait of Kalakaua I/Crowned value within wreath. **VF and scarce. ($35.-Up)**

753 **1883. ¼ Dollar.** Y. p. 250, ("U. S. Guide Book"). Bearded portrait of Kalakaua I, King of Hawaii/Hawaiian coat of arms. **Very scarce.** Most of Kalakaua's silver coins were eventually withdrawn from circulation and melted down. **VF plus, some lustre, nearly XF.** **($50.-Up)**

754 **1883. 1 Dollar.** Y. 5. Plain head of Kalakaua I/Crowned mantled arms. Relatively high mintage, but the bulk of the issue was melted down. **Scarce. Fine-plus,** Traces of prior mounting. **($50.-Up)**

HONG KONG

755 Set of 9: (1-4). Silver 5 Cents of Victoria. 1882, 1884, 1887, 1891. Y. 3. Average **F-VF, dark toning.** (5-6). 5 cents (Nickel-Brass) of George VI. 1949, 1950. Y. 24. **Both VF-XF.** (7-8) 10 cents (Nickel-Brass). **1949, 1950.** Y. 25. **Both AU.** (9) **1951.** 50 Cents. (C/N) Y. 26. **AU. 9 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

HUNGARY

756 **1869. 1 Silver Forint.** Y. 12. Laureate bust of Franz Joseph/Crowned shield. Kremnitz Mint. **XF/AU.** **($25.-Up)**

ICELAND

757 **2 Kronur. 1930.** Y. 8. Seated figure of Liberty with torch/Icelandic cross with designs in angles. Bronze. Commemorates the one-thousandth anniversary of Althing, the Icelandic Parliament. **XF, and very scarce. ($25.-Up)**

INDIA

758 **1936. ¼ Anna.** George V. Y. 37. Crowned bust/Value and date. Bombay Mint. Scarce. **Unc.,** two thirds brown toned. **($5.-Up)**

759 **Jaipur. N.D. (Circa. 1900). 1 Rupee.** YA5a. Inscriptions in Arabic on both sides. **XF-plus.** **($15.-Up)**

760 **Native States. Navanager. 1945-50** (1888-92, according to the Samvat Era). **2½ Kori and 5 Kori.** Y.5, 6. Set of two. Silver. Inscriptions on both sides. **BU and quite scarce. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

IRELAND

761 **1689.** James II. Fr.180. Shilling. Copper alloy coin struck from melted down artillery pieces. The so-called "Gun Money." Laureate head/Value, Crown. **VF-XF and scarce.** **($10.-Up)**

762 **1966. 10 Shillings. Silver.** Y. 17. Bust of Padraig H. Pearse/ Memorial statue in Dublin. Commemorates 59th anniv. of the 1916 Easter Uprising. **Unc. and scarce. ($20.-Up)**

ISRAEL

763 **1958. 5 Pounds.** Y. 16; Kagan, p. 87. **Tenth Anniversary of Independence.** Word "Israel" in Hebrew and Arabic, with the date "5718-1958" in Hebrew and English, and Value/Stylized seven-branched Menorah. This design has become the symbol for the Israel Government Coins and Medals Corporation. Ltd. **Unc., Prooflike, and low mintage.** **($20.-Up)**

764 **1959. 5 Pounds. Ingathering of Exiles.** Y. 18, Kagan, p. 88. Word "Israel" in Hebrew and Arabic, with dates "5708-5719" and "1948-1959" in Hebrew and English/Eleven immigrant dancers in a circle and the Hebrew inscription, "Thy children shall come again to their own border." Marks the "return" of the Jewish exiles to the new state of Israel. **Unc.** Mintage 27,429. **($35.-Up)**

765 **1966. 5 Pounds. Silver.** Y. 42; Kagan p. 95. Value, inscriptions in English, Hebrew and Arabic/Stylized inscription In Hebrew letters. Commemorates 18th year of independence. Mintage 32,503. **Unc.** **($30.-Up)**

766 **1973. 10 Pounds Silver.** Y. 65. First paragraph from Israel's Declaration of Independence/Arms and value. 25th anniv. of independence. In official Jerusalem Mint blue leatherette presentation case. **Proof.** **($25.-Up)**

767 **1974. 10 Pounds.** Silver. Y. 10; Kagan A. 17. National emblem, value/Part of "Torah Scroll," Hebrew inscriptions. Publicizes "The Revival of the Hebrew Language." Jerusalem Mint. **Unc.** **($15.-Up)**

768 **Collection of 15 Silver Proof and BU 10 Pounds Commemroatives,** and 2 Silver 5 Pounds: (1). **1973. 5 Pounds.** Babylonian Lamp. Y. 69. **BU.** (The balance are 10 pound values). (2). **1967.** "Six Days War" Victory. Y. 44. **Proof.** (3-4). Jerusalem, 20th anniv. Israel, Y. 47. 2 pcs., **BU and Proof.** (5). **1969.** "Shalom," Military Memorial. Y. 49. **Proof.** (6). **1970.** "Pidyon Haben," Tablets of Law. Y. 51. **Proof.** (7). **1970.** Mikveh Israel School. Y. 52. **Proof.** (8). **1971.** Atomic Reactor. Y. 53. **Proof.** (9). **1971.** Pidyon. Haben. Y. 51a. **Proof.** (10). **1971.** "Let My People Go." (Y. 54. **Proof.** (11). **1972.** Aviation. Stylized Jet. Y. 56. **Proof.** (12). Pidyon Haben. Y. 51b. **Proof.** (13). **1973.** "Pidyon Haben." 5 Shekels. Y. 58. **Proof.** (14). **1974.** Menorah from Damascus. Chanuka. **Proof.** (15). **1974.** Chanuka. **BU.** (16). **1974. Torah scroll.** Hebrew language. **Proof.** Difficult to assemble. **16 Pcs.** **($200.-Up)**

ITALY

KINGDOM

769 **1811-M. 5 Lire.** Dav. 202.; Cr. 10. Plain head of Napoleon Bonaparte/Crowned and mantled shield. Milan Mint. **VF,** an obv. planchet flaw and one or two tiny rim nicks. **($40.-Up)**

770 **1876. 5 Lire.** Dav. 140, Y. 14. Bearded portrait of Victor Emanuel II/Crowned arms with chain in sprays. Struck at Rome. **XF and lightly burnished.** **($35.-Up)**

771 **1902. 25 Centesimi.** Nickel. Y. 37. Crowned eagle and inscription of Victor Emanuel III/Value within wreath. **Scarce two-year type. XF.** **($35.-Up)**

772 **1908. 20 Centesimi.** Nickel. Y. 47. Classical head/Flying figure of Italia with torch. **BU, and scarce in this high grade.** **($10.-Up)**

773 **1920. 50 Centesimi.** Nickel. Victor Emanuel III. Y. 64. Plain head/Ancient chariot drawn by lions. Plain edge. **Unc.** **($10.-Up)**

774 **1927. 20 Lire.** Dav. 145, Y. 69. Victor Emanuel III portrait/ Standing nude male figure with fasces/Personification of Italia seated with shield and torch. **XF, lightly burnished. Scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

775 **1928. 20 Lire.** Dav. 146; Y. 75. Helmeted head of Victor Emanuel III/Fasces, lion's head, inscription. Marks the 10th anniversary of the end of World War I. **XF, lightly burnished. Scarce.** **($65.-Up)**

776 **1950. 10 Lire.** A1. Y. 98. Flying Pegasus/Olive branch. **AU. and scarce in this grade.** **($5.-Up)**

777 **1950. 10 Lire.** Y. 98. Same as above. **AU.** **($5.-Up)**

778 Set of 14 copper pcs.: (1-3). 1 Centesimi values. **Two 1862s. 1867.** Y. 6. (4-9). 2 Centesimi. **Two 1861s. 1862. Three 1867s.** Y. 7. (10-12). 5Centesimi. **1861. Y. 8. 1921 & 1922.** Y. 61. (13-14). 10 Centesimi. 1921, Y. 62. 1938. Y. 78. **Many scarce pieces. Fine-plus to AU. 14 Pcs. ($25.-Up)**

779 Set of four copper 10 Centesimi: (1-3). Victor Emanuel II. 1862, 1863 & 1867. Y. 9. **Fine, VF, Unc.** (4). Umberto I. **1893-BI. Y. 25. Almost VF. 4 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

780 Set of seven: (1-2). 20 Centesimi. **1909.** Y. 47. **VF plus. 1922. Y. 47. Unc.** (3). 50 Centesimi. **1920.** Y. 64. **AU and scarce.** (4-5). 1 Lira. 1922. Y. 65. **Unc. 1949. Y. 95 Unc.** (6). 2 Lire. **1948.** Y. 96. **Unc.** (7). 5 Lire. **1949.** Y. 97. **AU. Elusive coins in these high gardes. 7 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

LOMBARDY-VENETIA PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT

Scarce 1848 Lombardy-Venetia Box Taler

781 **1848. 5 Lire. Box Taler.** Dav. 206; Cr. 22. Standing personification of Italia/Value within wreath. Milan Mint. **VF/XF, iridescent toning.** Opens up like a watch case. **($60.-75.)**

782 **1848. 5 Lire.** Another. Dav. 206; Cr. 22. Milan Mint. **VF/XF, obv. rim bruise.** **($50.-Up)**

LUCCA

783 **1754. Scudo.** Dav. 1376; Cr. 10. Crowned shield supported by two lions/St. Martin on horseback sharing his coat with a beggar. **VF,** plated and wearing off in spots. **($10.-Up)**

MALTA

784 **1761. 30 Tari.** Dav. 1601.; Cr. 19. Crowned shield and inscription of Grand Master Emmanuel Pinto (1741-73) St. John the Baptist standing with banner. **Fine and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

785 **1774. Scudo.** Silver. Cr. 32. Bust of Francisco Ximenez de Texada, Grand Master (1773-75)/Crowned shield. **F/VF. Very Scarce.** **($35.-Up)**

786 **1796. 2 Scudi.** Dav. 1610, Cr. 53. Bust of Grand Master Emmanuel de Rohan (1775-97)/Crowned shield in sprays. **VF,** several planchet irregularities, inc. adjustment marks at 11 o'clock on obv. **Very scarce. ($60.-Up)**

NAPLES

787 **1772. Piastra.** Dav. 1403. Accolated busts of Ferdinand IV and Maria Carolina Regina/Fecunditas, seated mother with child. Commemorates the birth of Princess Maria Theresia. **Scarce. Fine,** rev. adjustment file marks. **($50.-Up)**

788 **1798. 60 Grana.** Cr. 61. Bust of Ferdinando IV/Crowned shield. **VF, iridescent toning. Very scarce.** **($75.-Up)**

789 **1813. 5 Lire.** Dav. 167; Cr. 111. Portrait of Joachim Murat, King of Naples/Crowned and mantled arms. Murat, a brother-in-law of Napoleon, was installed as monarch of this conquered territory. **VF,** two or three planchet defects on rims. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

790 **1834. 120 Grani.** Dav. 172.; Cr. 153. Plain head of Ferdinand II/Crowned shield Choice **AU,** rev. adjustment file marks. **($35.-Up)**

791 **1857. 120 Grani.** Dav. 175, Cr. 153c. Bearded portrait of Ferdinand II/Crowned shield. **Nice AU,** some toning. **($25.-Up)**

792 **1859. 120 Grani.** Dav. 176. Bust of King Francis II/Crowned Shield. Scarce. **AU,** with mottled obv. toning. **($50.-Up)**

SARDINIA

793 **1827. 5 Lire.** Dav. 135; Cr. 105. Laureate bust of King Charles Felix/Crowned arms with chain in sprays. Struck at Turin. **Fine,** some minor rim nicks but mostly defect-free. **($20.-Up)**

794 **1827. 5 Lire.** Dav. 135, Cr. 105. Plain head of King Charles Felix (1821-31)/Crowned arms, with chain in sprays. Struck at Genoa. **A strong VF,** richly toned, especially rev. **($50.-Up)**

795 **1829. 5 Lire.** Dav. 135; Cr. 105. Same design as above, but struck at Genoa (anchor mintmark). **VF,** two or three minor rim nicks. **($40.-Up)**

796 **1831. 5 Lire.** Dav. 136; Cr. 113. Laureate bust of King Charles Albert/Crowned arms with chain in sprays. Struck at Turin. **Fine to VF,** rev. sharpest with expected area of wear on high-relief bust of regent. **($25.-Up)**

SICILY

797 **N. D. Silver Gigliato.** Issued by Robert of Capua (1309-43). Crowned seated portrait of ruler with sceptre and orb/Floreate cross with lily ("giglia") in each angle. The denomination gets its name from the lily. **A strong VF with some central weakness, as struck. Scarce in this high a grade.** **($50.-Up)**

SUBALPINE REPUBLIC—ERIDANIA

798 **(1802). "AN 10"** Dav. 197; **5 Francs.** Cr. 4. Two standing female figures Value and date within wreath. Struck at Turin. The Republic established by Napoleon Bonaparte. VF obv;.; rev. close to **XF Scarce.** **($75.-Up)**

TUSCANY-FLORENCE

799 **1 Giulio Silver.** Issued by Cosmus 1 (1537-74). Two standing male figures/Crowned shield. Excellent example of Renaissance silver coinage. Done in the Medici family style of coinage. **Fine plus, iridescent toning.** **($40.-Up)**

TUSCANY

800 **1701 Tollero.** Dav. 1499. Crowned Medici shield, and inscription of Duke Cosimo III/Rosebush. **VF plus,** no significant defects. **($75.-Up)**

801 **1778 Tallero.** Dav. 1515. High collared bust of Peter Leopold/Crowned shield within order chain. **Fine-plus, with iridescent toning.** **($40.-Up)**

802 **1806. 1-½ Francescone.** Dav. 152; Cr. 49. Accolated busts of Charles Louis and Marie Louise (1803-07), son and mother/Crowned arms and chain. "DIECI LIRE" (10 Lire) on edge. Struck at Florence. **Prooflike AU and brilliant;** porous planchet flaws, top of obv., appear as 2 or 3 small nicks on edge and rims. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

803 **1814. 10 Paoli.** Dav. 156; Cr. 59. Bust of Ferdinand III/Crowned arms over star in chain. Struck at Florence. Ferdinand was restored to the Tuscan throne after the French were driven out. **EF, iridescent toning. ($50.-Up)**

804 **1841. Francescone.** Dav. 159; Cr. 75a. Head of Leopold II/Crowned arms over star in chain. Smaller head variety. **Scarce in this high a grade. XF,** somewhat prooflike. **($100.-Up)**

VENICE

805 **Circa 1100. Silver Grosso, Matapan.** St. Mark presenting a banner to the Doge of Venice/Christ standing. Done in Byzantine style. Scarce. **VF.** **($40.-70.)**

806 **Circa 1100. Silver Grosso, or Matapan.** Same type as above. **VF plus, and scarce in this high grade.** **($40.-70.)**

807 **Set of six Silver 12 Deniers,** all having similar designs: St. Mark on obverse/Lion of Venice with banner on reverse, and identifying inscriptions for the various Doges. (1). Anthony Priuli (1618-23); (2). Nicholas Contarini (1630-31); (3). Alois Contarini (1676-84); (4). Marc Anthony Giustimani (1684-88); (5). Alois Mocenigo II (1700-09); (6) Marco Foscarini (1762-63). **Conditions range from VG to Fine. All Scarce. 6 Pcs.** **($80.-100.)**

808 **Circa 1700-09. Ducatone. Dav. 1525.** Standing saint with seascape in background/Winged lion with saint kneeling before banner. Struck under Alvise Mocenigo II (1700-09). **Fine overall,** with many details of VF sharpness. **($75.-Up)**

809 **c. 1779-89. Ducato.** Dav. 1567; Cr. 100. Lion of St. Marks with tablet, rosettes below/Seated and kneeling figures with banner. Struck under Paolo Renier (1779-89). **VF,** defect free. **($50.-Up)**

810 **1848. 5 Lire.** Dav. 208, Cr. 186. Lion of St. Marks on pedestal/Value in wreath. Struck **at Venice. XF and prooflike,** with obvious evidence of cleaning. **($75.-Up)**

VATICAN

811 **N. D. Silver ⅓ Giulio of Julius II (1503-13).** Crossed Keys over Papal Shield/Standing figure of St. Peter. Struck at Rome. **F/VF, two deep gashes (in original planchet) give the flan a wavery appearance. Scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

812 **N. D. Silver Giulio of Julius II** (1503-13). Crossed keys over the Papal shield/Two Saints standing. Struck at Rome. It was under Julius that Michelangelo painted the Sistine Chapel at the Vatican. **F/VF and rare.** **($100.-Up)**

813 **N. D. Silver Crosso of Paul III (1534-49).** Crossed Keys over Papal Shield/Standing figure of Saint. Struck at Piacenza. **Fine and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

814 **N. D. Silver Bianco of Julius III (1550-55).** Bearded Papal portrait/Lion with spear. Bologna Mint. **A strong VG,** residue from prior mounting on obv. at 12:30. **A very scarce historical piece.** **($20.-25.)**

Julius III was one of the first Popes to use his own portrait on coins.

815 **Set of three Silver Sede Vacante pieces:** (1). **1555. Giulio.** Arms of the Pontifical Chamberlain/St. Peter standing. (2). **1623. Giulio.** Arms/St. Peter standing. (3). **1740. Grosso.** Arms/Dove, the spirit of peace. Latin inscription reading, " Enlighten our hearts. All scarce. **From G to VG-plus. 3 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

816 **N. D. Copper Quattrino of Pius V (1566-72).** Papal bust/Arms. Pius V was canonized in 1712. **Fine and very scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

817 **Set of three undated silver Testone of Gregory XIII (1572-85).** (1). Papal bust/Christ with Disciple. (2). Papal bust/Moses kneeling. (2). Papal shield/Two kneeling figures. All struck at Rome and scarce. **From VG to F. ($60.-Up)**
It was Gregory who introduced the Gregorian Calendar in 1582.

818 Set of four pieces of Clement VIII (1592-1605): (1). **N.D. Silver Grosso** for "Holy Year," 1600. Papal shield/Holy Door. Rome Mint. **Fine.** (2). **1599. Copper Quattrino.** Cin. 163. Papal bust/Arms. Ferrara. **Good.** (3). **1600. Quattrino.** Cin. 156. Crossed Keys over Papal shield/Holy Door. **VG.** Rome. (4). **1605. Quattrino.** "Bono Nia Docet"/Lion. Bologna. **Fine. All extremely scarce pieces. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
"Cin," refers to Angelo Cinagli's definitive work "Le Monete dé Papi Descritte in Tavole Sinottiche" (Fermo, Italy, 1848).

819 **N. D. Silver Testone** of Paul V (1605-21). Crossed Keys over Papal shield/Sts. Peter and Paul over shield of Rome. Scarce. **VG-Fine.** **($50.-Up)**

820 **Set of four Copper Quattrinos** of Paul V (1605-21): (1). **N. D.** Cin. 281. Crossed Keys over Papal shield/Inscription of Ferrara Mint. (2). **1610.** Cin. 260. "Bono Nia Docet"/Lion with Standard. Bologna. (3). **1612.** Neu. 15384. Bust of the Pope in circle/St. George and the dragon. Ferrara. (4). 1613. Neum. 15392. Similar design to that of the 1612 piece. **All scarce. Good to Fine-plus. 4 Pcs. ($50.-Up)**
"Neum." refers to Josef Neumann's standard reference on copper coins.

821 **1620. Copper ½ Bolignino** of Paul V. Papal shield/Lion, date in Roman numerals, within cartouche. Bologna. Rare. **VG/F, granular flan.** **($25.-Up)**

822 Set of three pieces of Gregory XV (1621-23): (1). **1622. Copper Quattrino.** Cin. 92, Papal bust/St. George slaying the dragon. Ferrara. **VG/F.** (2). **N.D. Silver Testone.** Crossed Keys over Papal shield/Saint. **Fine.** (3). **N. D. Silver Giulio.** Crossed Keys, Papal shield. All scarce. **G/VG. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

823 Set of four pieces of Urban VII (1623-44): (1). **N. D. Silver Giulio.** Arms/St. Peter and Paul. Balance are copper: (2). **1629. ½ Bolognino.** Arms/Lion of Bologna. (3). **1636. Quattrino.** Cin. 352. Arms/Inscription. Ferrara Mint. (4) N. D. Arms/St. Michael slaying a dragon. Rome Mint. **All scarce. From Good to Fine. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

824 Set of two undated copper pieces of Innocent X (1644-55): (1). Quattrino. Papal Arms/St. Paul Standing. **Abt. Good.** (2). ½ Baiocco. Arms/Inscription. **G/VG.** Both very scarce. **($15.-Up)**

825 **N. D. (c. 1655-67), ½ Baiocco.** Crossed keys over shield of Alexander VII/Value within wreath. Rare. **Good, obv.; rev. sharper.** **($10.-Up)**

826 **N. D. ½ Baiocco in Copper** of Clement IX (1667-69). Crossed Keys over Papal shield/Value in wreath. **Good and extremely scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

827 **1686. Silver Giulio of Innocent XI** (1676-89). "QVI DAT PAVPERI NON INDIGEBIT" within wreath/Crossed Keys over Papal shield. Innocent XI ranks as the greatest of the 17th century Popes. **Very Scarce. F/VF,** trace of mounting material, 12:00 o'clock on obv. **($25.-Up)**

828 Set of two **Silver Grosso** of Innocent XI: (1). **1685.** "NOCET MINVS" (It Harms Less), within wreath/Crossed Keys over Papal shield. **Fine.** (2) **N. D.** Bust of St. Peter with halo/Crossed Keys, shield. **VG/F. 2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

829 Set of four **Copper Quattrinos** of Innocent XI (1676-89), all undated. (1). Crossed Keys over Shield/Inscription in cartouche. Ravenna Mint. (2). Similar design. (3). Arms/Madonna and Child. (4) Cin. 245. Arms/St. Peter standing. All scarce. **VG to Fine. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**
Innocent XI was canonized in 1956.

830 **1691. Silver Grosso** of Innocent XII (1691-1700). Bust of St. Peter with halo/Arms. **VG-Fine.** **($15.-Up)**

831 Set of three Copper **Quattrinos** of Innocent XII (1691-1700): (1). **1693.** "BONO NIA DOCET"/Lion with Standard. Bologna. **G/VG.** (2). **N.D.** Cin. 187. Arms/St. Peter standing. Gubbio. **VG.** (3) **N.D.** Cin. 225. Arms./St. Paul seated. Inscribed "Year 10," meaning the coin was struck after Innocent's death in 1700. Gubbio. **Fine. All three are rare. 3 Pcs.** **($45.-Up)**

832 **1695. ½ Scudo, Silver.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). "AN. V" for the 5th year of the Pope's Pontificate." Bust/Pope kneeling in prayer for peace. Dove above, and Papal crown on ground, "FIAT PAX IN VIRTUTE TUA." Rare. **VF,** with trace of mounting at 12 o'clock obv./rev. **($40.-Up)**

833 **1696. Scudo.** (Large, 46mm.) Dav. 4106. Innocent XII (1691-1700). Bust/Innocent seated at Papal throne in Vatican presiding at Consistory, "LOQVETR PAC EN GENTIBVS." High order of medallic art. Some minor retooling in 12 o'clock region of obv./rev., may have been very skillfully plugged, and the edge filed all around, **otherwise XF. Extremely rare.** **($200.-Up)**

834 **1699. ½ Scudo, Silver.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). "A.IX" for the 9th year of the Pope's Pontificate. Obv. bust, sim. to Dav. 4108. Rev. Allegorical scene, "PARATE VIAM DOMINI." Scarce. Has remains of mount at top, but can be easily removed. **Otherwise VF-plus.** **($35.-Up)**

835 **1700. Testone.** Rev. design sim. to Dav. 1428. Papal shield/Holy door with cross. Struck to mark the election of Clement XI (1700-21) as Pope by the College of Cardinals. **XF,** gash on rev. and signs of cleaning, both of these effectively hidden by the varicolored toning. **($75.-Up)**

836 Set of three copper pieces of Clement XI (1700-21): (1). **1714. ½ Bolognino.** Cin. 402. Papal shield/Demi-lion above date in cartouche. Struck at Bologna. **Fine.** (2). **N.D. ½ Baiocco**/Cin. 410. Crossed Keys over Papal shield/"MEZO BAIOCCO" in cartouche. Struck at Ferrara. **VG-plus/Fine.** (3). **N.D. Quattrino.** Cin. 454. Crossed Keys over Papal Shield/St. Ubaldus Standing. Gubbio Mint. **G/VG. All scarce. 3 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

837 **1707. Silver Testone** of Clement XI. Crowned Virgin and Child, "CAUSA NRAE LAETITIAE" (The Cause of our Joy)/Crossed Keys over Papal shield. Very Scarce. **VF-plus,** neatly plugged at 12 o'clock obv./rev. **($25.-Up)**

838 **N.D. ½ Copper Baiocco** of Innocent XIII (1721-24). Cin. 64. Arms/Value within wreath of olive branches. **VG and rare.** **($20.-30.)**

839 **N.D.** Copper Quattrino of Benedict XIII (1724-30). Cin.97. Crossed Keys over Papal shield/St. Ubaldus standing. Gubbio Mint. **Very scarce. VG/Fine.** **($15.-20.)**

840 Set of four Coppers of Benedict XIII (1724-30): (1). **1725. ½ Baiocco.** Cin. 69. Arms/Holy Door. Issued for the Jubilee Year. Gubbio Mint. **Fine** (2). **1726. 1 Baiocco.** C. 47. Arms/Value within wreath. Gubbio. **Fine-plus.** (3). **N.D. Quattrino.** C. 83. Bust of St. Peter/Arms. **F/VF.** (4). **N.D. Quattrino.** Bust of St. Paul with "ribbed" halo/Arms. **VF. All very scarce. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

841 Set of 7 Copper Quattrinos of Clement XII (1731-40): (1). **1738.** Arms/"QVAT TRINO ROM." and date. 1-yr. type. **Fine,** flan flaw. (2). **1739.** Cin. 320. Arms/Value and date, mussel shell above. Gubbio. **VG-plus.** (3-4). **N.D.** Cin. 307. Arms/Bust of St. Peter, one with "plain" halo, the other with "pebbled" halo. **Fine-plus.** (5). **N.D.** Cin. 312 Arms/St. Peter standing. **V.G.** (6). **N.D.** Arms/Bust of St. Paul. **VG.** (7). **N.D.** Arms/St. Paul standing. **Fine-plus. Excellent showing of rare Quattrinos. 7 Pcs.** **($70.-Up)**

842 Set of two Silver pieces of Clement XII (1730-40): (1) **1736. Grosso.** Arms/"TOLLE ET ROIICE" within Wreath. **VG.** (1736). "AN VI." Arms/"A.A.A. F. F. RESTITUTUM COMMERCE." **Fine. Both pieces SCARCE. 2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

843 Set of four Copper pieces of Clement XII (1731-40): (1). **1731. 1 Baiocco.** Cin. 239. Arms/Value and date within wreath. Gubbio Mint. **F/VF** as struck. (2). **1735. 1 Baiocco.** Cin 250. Value and date within cartouche. Gubbio. **VG.** (3). **1734. ½ Baiocchi.** Arms/Lion rampant. Bologna. **G/VG.** (4). **1738. ½ Baiocco.** Arms/Value, date in cartouche. Rome. **G/VG. All scarce. 4 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

844 Set of 9 Copper Quattrinos of Benedict XIV (1740-58), Cr. 1-4. General type shows Papal arms, with inscriptions or Saints on rev. (1-3). Undated. Struck at Ravenna and Ferrara. (4). **1744,** Ferrara. (5-6). **1748.** Ferrara. (7). **1750.** Jubilee Year. Holy Door rev. (8). **1750.** Another Jubilee Year type, Ravenna. (9). **1753.** Bologna. **All very scarce. From VG to VF. 9 Pcs.** **($65.-Up)**

845 Set of five Copper ½ Baioccos of Benedict XIV (1740-58), Cr. 5. Papal Arms/Inscription: (1). **1742.** Rome. (2). **1745.** Ferrara. (3). **1750.** Jubilee Year. Holy Door rev. (4). **1752.** Gubbio. (5). **1755.** Rome. **All scarce pieces. From F to VF. 5 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

846 **Two undated Copper Quattrinos of Benedict XIV (1740-58):** (1). Gubbio Mint. Arms/St. Waldus standing. (2). Ravenna Mint. Arms/Madonna and child. **Both rare. Seldom offered. VG. 2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

847 Set of six Copper 1 Baioccos of Benedict XIV (1740-58), Cr. 7-7a, Papal Arms/Inscription: (1). **N.D.** Ferrara. (2). **1740.** Rome. (3). **1746.** Ferrara. (4). **1749.** Gubbio. (5). **1755.** Gubbio. (6) **1756.** Rome. All scarce pieces. **From VG to VF.** **($55.-Up)**

848 **1758. Double Silver Guilio** of Clement XIII. (1758-69) Cr. 39. Crowned arms. "SACROSAN BASILIC LATERAN POSSESS."/Personification of Church seated on clouds. **A strong Fine, iridescent toning.** **($25.-Up)**

849 **1759. ½ and 1 Baiocco** in Copper, of Clement XIII. Cr. 34-35. Arms/Value and date within wreath. **Both Fine and rare.** **($40.-Up)**

850 **1760. ½ Grosso.** Silver. Cr. 36. Arms of Clement XIII/"VAE VOBIS DIVITIBUS." **VG and very scarce.** And an undated Copper Quattrino, c. 1758-59. Cr. 33. **VG and scarce. 2 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

851 **1761. Giulio.** Cr. 38a. Arms of Clement XIII/"THESAVRIZATE IN COELIS" and date within wreath. **Fine-plus and scarce.** **($15.-Up)**

852 **1777. ½ Silver Scudo.** Pius VI (1775-99). Cr. 90. Third-length bust/Personification of the Church holding the Crossed Keys and the Church. **VF,** trace of mount. **($40.-Up)**

853 Set of four silver pieces of Pius VI: (1). **1779. 2 Giulio.** Cr. 87a. Papal bust/Personification of Church on cloud. **VF.** (2). (1796) 21st yr. of reign. Arms/Personification of Church. **Fine, toned.** (3). **1778. Grosso.** Cr. 39. Lily plant/Bolognese arms. **Fine.** (4). **N.D. Grosso.** Arms/"AUXILIVM DE SANCTO." VG. A nice lot. **4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

854 Set of four ½ Baiocco copper pieces of Pius VI. All Cr. 68. Arms/Value within wreath. (1). **1781.** Bologna. Cin. 602. **Fine.** (2). **1781.** Bologna. Cin. 603. Diff. Type. **F/VF.** (3). **1784.** Bologna. Cin. 605. **VF-plus.** (4). N.D. (1790, 6th year of pontificate.) Gubbio. Cin. 619. **All very scarce. F/VF. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

855 **1785. Testone (30 Baiocchi)** of Pius VI (1775-99). Cr. 88. Arms/Two saints, Peter and Andrew. **Fine and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

856 **1785. Testone (30 Baiocchi).** Sim to Cr. 88. Bust of Pius VI/Arms. Struck at Bologna. **F/VF and scarce. ($25.-Up)**

857 **N.D. (1793).** Struck during the 19th year of Pius VI's pontificate. **2 Baiocchi.** Copper. Cr. 70. Arms/Value. Struck at Rome. **Fine-plus.** **($10.-Up)**

858 **N.D. (1794).** Struck during the 20th year of Pius VI's pontificate. **2 Baiocchi.** Copper. Cr. 70. Same type as above. **F/VF.** **($10.-Up)**

859 **1795. 2 ½ Baiocchi** of Pius VI. Cr. 71. Bust of St. Peter/Value and date. Struck at Rome. **A strong Fine and very scarce.** **($20.-Up)**

860 **N.D. 1795, struck during the 21st year of Pius VI's pontificate).** 2 Baiocchi. Cr. 70. Arms/Value Struck at Fuligno. **VF, patinated.** **($15.-Up)**

861 **1796. 2½ Baiocchi.** Copper Cr. 71a. Bust of St. Peter and inscription of Pius VI/Value and date. Struck at Pergola. **Scarce. VG-F.** **($20.-Up)**

862 **1796. 2½ Baiocchi.** Cr. 71a. Same as above, but struck at Ancona. **A rare mint for this type. F/VF.** **($30.-Up)**

863 **1797. 5 Baiocchi.** Copper. Cr. 72. Value and inscription of Pius VI/Madonna. Struck over an earlier Papal copper. Scarce. **Fine.** **($25.-Up)**

864 **1797. 8 Baiocchi, Billion** of Pius VI. Cr. 77. "OTTO BAIOC CHI"/Inscription of Pius VI. **F/VF and scarce. ($10.-Up)**

865 **1797. 5 Baiocchi.** Cr. 72. Same as above but not an overstrike. Struck at Rome. **Fine and scarce.** **(25.-Up)**

866 **1797.** Set of two 5 Baiocchi pieces of Pius VI. Same types as above. Cr. 72. (1). Struck at Fermo. **A strong Fine.** (2). Struck at Rome. Slight variations in the design, including the Madonna portrait. **VF. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

867 Set of four **1 Baiocco** Copper pieces of Pius VI. (1). **1780.** Cr. 30, Cin. 562. Lily plant/Arms. Bologna. **VF.** (2). **1781.** Cr. 31, Papal inscription in wreath/Arms. Bologna. **VG-plus.** (3). N.D. (1792, 18th yr. of pontificate). Cr. 69, Cin. 581. Arms/Value within wreath. **Gubbio Fine-plus.** (4). **N.D.** (1783, 8th yr. of pontificate). Cr. 69; Neum 16787. Arms/Value within wreath. Rome. **Fine. All scarce. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

868 **1802 (In Roman numerals). Quattrino.** Copper. Cr. 107. Inscription of Pius VII/Papal arms. **VG-plus and scarce.** **($10.-Up)**

869 **1816 (in Roman Numerals). ½ Baiocco.** Copper. Cr. 109, Inscription of Pius VII/Papal arms, Struck at Bologna. **Fine-plus.** **($10.-Up)**

870 **1823. 2 Giulio.** Cr. 122. Arms of Cardinal Barthelemy Paca/Madonna in clouds. **Fine and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

871 **1825-B. Scudo.** Dav. 187, Cr. 187, Cr. 128. Bust of Leo XII (1823-29)/Seated figure personifying church, holding cross. Struck at Bologna. **EF, prooflike,** lightly cleaned. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

872 **1829. ½ Baiocco.** Copper Cr. 136. Crowned papal shield/and inscription of Pius VIII. Date and value within wreath. **F/VF.** **($15.-Up)**

873 **1831. 1 Baiocco.** Copper. Cr. 146. Arms and inscription of Gregory XVI/Value and date within wreath. **VF.** **($20.-Up)**

Rare 1834 Scudo Error of Gregory XVI

874 **1834-R. Scudo.** Gregory XVI (1831-46). Dav. 191; Cr. 156. Bust/Presentation of the Infant Jesus in the Temple. Struck at Rome. **Error**—Designer's name under the bust misspelled "CEREARA" instead of "CERBARA." **Extremely rare. XF,** bruise-like planchet flaw at about 5:30 o'clock on obv. rim. **(Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

875 **1845. 1 Baiocco.** Copper. Cr. 146a. Arms and inscription of Gregory XVI/Value and date within wreath. Struck at Rome. **Scarce. VF.** **($25.-Up)**

876 **1846.** Bronze high relief medal, 43 mm., struck to commemorate election of Pius IX as Pope by the College of Cardinals. Bust facing left/Two saints, probably Peter and Paul, with halos, "ROMAE PARENTES ARBITRIQUE." around. **High order of medallic art. Unc.,** mahogany finish, a couple of microscopic contact marks on rims, otherwise quite choice. **($40.-Up)**

877 **1848. ½ Baiocco.** Copper. Cr. 165. Crowned papal shield and inscription of Pius IX/Date and value within wreath. **VF.** **($10.-Up)**

878 **1850. 5 Baiocchi.** Cr. 170. Arms and inscription of Pius IX/Value and date within wreath. Rome Mint. **Fine-plus.** several rim nicks. **($10.-Up)**

879 **1861. 20 Baiocchi. Silver.** Cr. 173b. Bust of Pius IX/Value in wreath. **VF.** 16th year. **($15.-Up)**

880 **1866. 1 Lira. Silver.** Cr. 188. Small head of Pius IX/Value in wreath. **VF.** Also, Cr. 188a. 1 Lira, 1866, large bust of Pius IX. **VF. 2 pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

881 **1866. 2 Soldi.** Cr. 183. Bust of Pius IX/Value. Last series of Papal coins until Pius XI. **XF.** **($15.-Up)**

882 **1867. 5 Soldi.** Silver. Pius IX. Cr. 136. Bust/Value, date within wreath. AN XXII. **BU, and Scarce in this superior grade. XF,** mostly lustrous. **($20.-Up)**

883 **1867. ½ and 1 Soldo, set of two.** Cr. 181-82. Bust of Pius IX/Value. **Both XF. 2 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

884 **1869. 10 Soldi.** Cr. 187. Bust of Pius IX/Value in wreath. **Scarce. VF.** **($15.-Up)**

885 **1947.** Set of two: **5 & 10 Lire.** Pius XII. Y. 42-43. **Both Unc. and scarce.** In plastic mint case. **2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

886 **1958. 500 Lire.** SEDE VACANTE. Y. 57. Arms of the Pontifical Chamberlain/Dove, the spirit of peace. **Unc. iridescent toning.** **($20.-Up)**

ROMAN REPUBLIC

887 **Roman Republic. 1798. 2 Baiocchi,** Sim. to Cr. 6. Liberty Cap over Fasces/Value and date. Struck at Fermo. **Quite rare. Fine.** **($30.-Up)**

888 **(N.D.) 1798-99.** Similar to above, struck at Ascoli. **Rare. VG.** **($25.-Up)**

889 **N. D. (1798-1800). ½ Baiocco.** Copper. Cr. 1. "ANNO PMO DELLA REP ROMANA" within wreath/Value within wreath. Short-lived republican govt. set up in the Papal States. **Scarce. Fine.** **($20.-Up)**

890 **1849. 3 Baiocchi.** Cr. 23. Eagle within wreath on fasces/Value, date. A second Roman Republic established in the Papal States during the 1848-49 Revolution. **VF,** rev. pin scratches. **($25.-Up)**

891 **Roman Republic. 1849. 1 Baiocco.** Cr. 22. Fasces/Wreath, value and date. Cast at Ancona. **Fine and very scarce.** **($10.-Up)**

JAMAICA

892 **1972. 10 Dollars, Sterling Silver.** Y. 37. Busts of Alexander Bustamente and Norman W. Manley above map of Jamaica/Arms. Marks 10th anniv. of independence. Struck at Royal Canadian Mint. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** In plastic presentation case. **($20.-Up)**

JAPAN

893 **Circa 1870-71 (Yr. 3-4). 50 Sen. Silver.** Y. 4. Coiled dragon/Radiant sun. Struck during the early years of Emperor Mutsuhito's reign (1868-1912). It was Mutsuhito who advocated the striking of Western-type coins and established the modern mint at Osaka. **VF/XF.** **($35.-Up)**

Silver 1 Yen of 1870

894 **1870 (Year 3). 1 Yen, Silver.** Y. 5. Coiled dragon/Radiant sun. Struck during the reign of Emperor Mutsuhito. **The extremely scarce type #2. A one-year type. VF-plus,** beautiful dark and iridescent toning. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

Trade Dollar

895 **1887. 1 Yen.** Y. A25. Coiled dragon/Radiant sun. Struck during the tenth year of the Meiji Reign under Emperor Mutsuhito. It was Mutsuhito who ordered Japan's coins to be Westernized. **Rare date. VF,** light traces of cleaning. **($50.-Up)**

896 **1895** (Year 28). 1 Yen Silver. Trade Dollar. Y. A25. Coiled dragon/Value within wreath, radiant sun. **XF, mottled toning.** **($50.-Up)**

897 **1897 (Year 30). 50 Sen.** Silver. Emperor Mutsuhito. Y. 25. Coiled dragon/radiant sun. **AU,** lustrous. **($75.-Up)**

898 **Circa 1904.** Silver Yen. Trade Dollar. Y. A25. Coiled Dragon/Value within wreath. Radiant Sun. **VF plus,** cleaned. **($50.-Up)**

899 Collection of 17 Coins, 3 Bronze and 14 Silver. The Bronze are the 2 Sen pieces of 1873-77. The Silver pieces are the 5, 10, 20 and 50 Sen types struck mostly under Emperor Mutsuhito, circa. 1870-1912. Coiled Dragon, radiant sun designs. **From Fine to AU.** Excellent array of coins for the specialist in Japanese numismatics. Also, a Chinese silver coin of Kwan Tung. circa 1900. **F-VF.** Total of **18 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

LATIN AMERICA

900 Three-piece selection: (1). **Argentina. 1893.** 2 Centavos. Y. 2. **VF.** (2). **Curacao. 1948.** 1/10 Gulden. Silver. **VF.** (3). **Panama. 1947.** 1/10 Balboa. Silver. Y. 13. **XF. 3 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

LATVIA

901 **5 Lati. 1931.** Y. 9. Native girl/Arms supported by griffins. **XF-AU,** obv. cleaned. **($20.-Up)**

LIBERIA

902 **1833. 1 Cent Token, Copper.** Y. 1. Man holding palm tree, ship in the distance/"AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Founded A. D. 1816," and value. **Almost VF.** **($25.-Up)**

LIECHTENSTEIN

903 **1910. 5 Kronen.** Dav. 216; Y. 4. Bearded portrait of Prince Johann II/Crowned arms in spray dividing the value. Struck at Vienna. **Low mintage and extremely scarce. Choice XF plus.** **($100.-Up)**

LIVONIA

904 **Livonian Order of Knights. 1534-39.** Set of 5 Silver Schillings struck at Riga. All similar designs: Crossed keys/Shield. All listed in Saurma's catalogue of Renaissance period European coins. (1). **1534,** S. 5143. (2). **1535,** S. 5145. (3). **1536,** S. 5146. (4). **1537,** S. 5147. (5). 1539, S. 5149. **All are strong VF's.** 5 Pcs. **($75.-Up)**

Old Livonian territory is occupied by present-day Latvia and Estonia. **Scarce coins and seldom offered.**

905 **1536-42.** Set of 10 Silver Schillings struck at Reval. Some duplication, 6 different. All similar designs: Cross-type motifs on both sides. (1). **1536,** S. 5156. (2-3). **1537,** S. 5157. (4-6). **1538,** S. 5158. (7). **1540,** S. 5160. (8-9). 1541, S. 5161. (10). **1542,** S. 5162. **All in strong VF.** **($125.-Up)**

Ideal array of silver pieces for students of numismatics of the Baltic States.

906 **Bishopric of Riga. 1535-37.** Set of 3 Silver Schillings, all similar designs: Crossed keys/Shield. (1). **1535,** S. 5203. (2). **1537,** S. 5206. (3). **1539,** S. 5207. **All VF and very scarce.** 3 Pcs. **($50.-Up)**

907 **Undated silver schilling struck at Dorpat under Johann VIII** (1528-42), Saurma 5233. Crossed keys/Shield. **XF and very scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

MEXICO

908 N. D. (c. 1537-56). **½ Real Silver.** Issued under Charles and Johanna of Spain. Crowned monogram "KI" (the monarchs' Latinized initials)/Two crowned pillars. Struck at Mexico City, and the first issue of coins by Spain for their colony in Mexico. **Very Scarce. VG,** holed and clipped. **($50.-Up)**

Illustrated on p. 282, Hobson-Obojski's "Illustrated Encyclopedia of World Coins" (New York, 1970).

909 **N. D. 1 Real. Cob.** Philip II (1556-98). Shield and inscription/Cross. Mo. for Mexico City Mint. Probably struck about 1580. **VG and very scarce.** **($20.-Up)**

910 **N. D. 1 Real. Cob.** Philip II (1556-98). Mexico City Mint. Same type as above. **Fine.** **($30.-Up)**

911 **1770-Mo. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 10; Cr. 35. Globes between two pillars/Spanish royal arms and inscription of the Spanish king, Charles III. Mexico City Mint. Chopmarked for circulation in the Orient. **A truly historic coin. VF.** **($50.-Up)**

912 **N. D. (c. 1537-56). 2 Reales.** Issued under. Charles and Johanna of Spain. Shield, alternating castles and lions, initials "M" "G" on either side/Two crowned pillars (representing the Pillars of Hercules, the Straits of Gibraltar), and the inscription "Plus Ultra"—meaning "More Beyond," a reference to the discovery of the New World, and "HISPANIARUM ET INDIARUM," meaning "Rulers of Spain and the Indies." Struck at Mexico City. Similar to Charles and Johanna's Spanish coins. **A historic piece. Fine,** and a nice example of this early issue. **($75.-Up)**

Erroneous Date

913 **1777-MoFM. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 11; Cr. 37. Laureate bust of Charles III/Crowned shield between two pillars. The "1777" date appears as "1877," an error(?). **About Fine.** **($30.-Up)**

914 **1788-MoFM. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 11; Cr. 38. Laureate bust of Charles III/Crowned arms between two pillars. **VF-plus, dark-even toning.** **($30.-Up)**

915 **1800-MoFM. ½ Real.** Cr. 107. Bust of Charles IV/Crowned shield between two pillars. Mexico City Mint, Assayer FM. **XF and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

916 **1814-MoJJ 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 15; Cr. 121. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield supported by two pillars. Mexico City, Mint. Assayer JJ. **F/VF.** **($25.-30.)**

917 **1834/3/2.** Highly unusual **triple overdate. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 63; YS25. Facing eagle/Rayed Liberty Cap. Assayer RM. Durango Mint. **A strong VF.** **($45.-55.)**

918 **1868-GoFY. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 63; Hanks 1501; Y. S25. Upright eagle/Liberty Cap and rays. Guanajuato. Assayer FY. **Unc.,** frosty and choice. **($25.-35.)**

919 **1868-GoFY. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 63; Hanks 1501; Y. S25. Same as above. **Unc.,** somewhat prooflike, especially rev. **($25.-35.)**

920 **1871-GoS. Silver Peso.** W. Raymond 65; Y. 15. Eagle/Liberty cap over balance scales. Guanajuato. Assayer S. **XF,** prooflike surfaces. **($25.-35.)**

921 **1914. 2 Pesos Silver.** W. Raymond R. 5; Y-R37. Eagle, "Republica Mexicana"/Rayed personified sun, "LIBERTAD JUSTICA." Revolutionary coinage struck under General Zapata, called by Pershing's soldiers the "Dobe" dollar. .595 silver. Scarce. **XF,** several planchet defects. **($40.-Up)**

922 **1914. 2 Pesos.** "Guerrero" issue of the Mexican Revolution. R37/G12. Utberg 77. Eagle/Rayed Sun. .595 silver. Scarce. **XF,** crudely struck, as were most coins of the Revolution. **($50.-Up)**

923 Set of 6 pcs.: (1-2). Silver 1 Peso. **1947.** Y. 53. **XF. 1950.** Y. 65. **Unc.** (3-4). Silver 5 Pesos. **1951.** Hidalgo. Y. 67. **AU. 1953.** Hidalgo Bicentennial. Y. 68. **XF.** (5). 1877-Do. 8 Reales. Y. 19. Durango Mint, Assayer CP. **VF-XF, dark toning. Scarce.** (6). 5 Pesos Silver. **1948** Cuauhtemac. Y. 54. **XF,** golden toning. **6 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

924 Nine-piece set: (1). **1866.** Peso. Emperor Maximilian. Y. S36. **XF.** Mexico City Mint. **AU and very scarce.** (2). **1913. Peso.** Y. 42. **AU.** "Caballito." Normal date. **Scarce** (3). **1921.** 2 Pesos. Centennial of Independence. Y. 51. **XF, and very scarce in this grade.** (4). **1950.** 5 Pesos. Railroad commem. Y. 66. **BU. (5). 1953.** 5 pesos. Hidalgo commem. Y. 67. **BU.** (6). **1959.** 5 pesos. Carranza commem. Y. 78. **BU.** (7). **1960.** 10 pesos. Hidalgo & Madero. Y. 79. **BU.** (8). **1968.** 25 pesos. 19th Olympic Games at Mexico City. Y. 82. **BU.** (9). **1893.-Zs.** 8 reales. Zacatecas Mint. Y. 19. **VF. Scarce. 9 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**

MONACO

Rare 1660 Honore II 1/12 Ecu

925 **1660. 1/12 Ecu.** Gadoury 10. Bust of Prince Honore II (r. 1604-62)/Crowned shield. Executed in the style of the French 1/12 silver Ecus of the same period. **Extremely RARE, all coins of Honore II are highly elusive. AU,** lustrous, flan somewhat "wavery", as struck. **(Photo)** **($700.-Up)**

MOROCCO

926 **1913 (A. H. 1331). 1 Rial.** Y. 33. Arabic inscriptions within six-pointed star/Inscriptions and date. Struck under Sultan Yusuf. **VF/XF.** **($15.-Up)**

NETHERLANDS

927 **Maestricht. 1579.** Series of four bronze pieces issued by the city of Maestricht during the Spanish siege of 1579 led by the Duke of Parma. (1). 1 Sol. "TRAIEC TO AB HISPANIS OB SESSO"/City shield, inscription. (2). 2 Sols. Similar design. (3). 16 Sols. Sword, inscription/Emblem, star within circle, etc. (4). 34 Sols. Sword, inscription/Inscription. All scarce and historic pieces. **Conditions range from VG to VF. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

928 **Zeeland. Circa 1600. 1 Doit Bronze Necessity Coin.** Small square-shaped/Crowned ruler facing with sceptre and orb/Lion shield and value. Issued during one of the many sieges of the Spanish armies in Holland. **VG/Fine and scarce.** **($30.-Up)**

929 **Utrecht. 1616. Lion Daalder.** Dav. 4860. Standing knight with shield/Crowned lion. **Fine,** somewhat irregular planchet with consequent uneven strike. **($40.-Up)**

930 **1640. ½ Lion Daalder.** Knight/Lion rampant. Similar to 1640 Daalder, Dav. 4872. **G/VG.** **($20.-Up)**

931 **West Friesland. 1694. Silver Ducat.** Dav. 4908. Standing knight with shield/Crowned lion shield. **VF plus,** clipped and cob-shaped flan. **($100.-Up)**

932 **1762. Silver Ducat.** Dav. 1845. Standing knight with Utrecht arms/Crowned lion shield. Struck at Utrecht. **VF,** 3 or 4 obv. pin scratches and one on rev. **($40.-Up)**

933 **West Friesland. 1785. Silver Ducat.** Dav. 1846. Standing knight with West Friesland arms/Crowned lion shield. **Fine-plus,** about ¼ lettering weakly struck, **($50.-Up)**

934 **1790. Ducaton (or Silver Rider.)** Dav. 1827, Sim. to Bachtell 4281. Knight with sword on horseback/Crowned and supported arms with date in cartouche below. **XF/AU,** fairly granular flan, 2 or 3 planchet flaws. **(Photo)** **($125.-Up)**

935 **Zeeland. 1792. Silver Ducat.** Dav. 1848. Standing knight with Zeeland arms/Crowned lion shield. **F/VF.** **($75.-Up)**

Rare 50 Stuivers of 1808 Struck By Louis Napoleon

936 **1808. 50 Stuivers.** Dav. 228; Cr. 54; Bachtell 5503. Laureate bust of Louis Napoleon, King of Holland (1806-10)/Crowned arms dividing value. Louis Napoleon was placed on the Dutch throne by his brother Napoleon Bonaparte. Designed by the French artist George and struck at the Utrecht Mint. **XF and very rare. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

937 **1847. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 235. Cr. 92. Bearded portrait of William II/Crowned lion shield. **F/VF.** **($25.-Up)**

938 **1847. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 235, Cr. 92. Same as above. **F/VF.** **($25.-Up)**

939 **1858. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236, Y. 11. Bearded portrait of William III/Crowned lion shield. **VF-plus,** free of defects. **($30.-Up)**

940 **1874. 2½ Gulden.** William III (1849-90). Dav. 236, Y. 11. Bearded portrait/Crowned shield. Struck at Utecht. Last year of issue for this type. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

941 **1903.** 10 cents. Wilhelmina. Y. 23a. **XF and very scarce.** **($15.-Up)**

942 **25 Cents.** Silver. Wilhelmina (1890-1948). Y. 24. Young head/Value, date within wreath. **F/VF and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

943 **1937. 2½ Gulden.** Silver. Wilhelmina. Y. 47. Plain head/Crowned shield. **AU.** **($15.-Up)**

944 Set of three silver pcs. All portray Queen Wilhelmina. (1-2). 10 Cents. **1937 & 1941.** Y. 43. **Both VF.** (3). 25 Cents. **1941. VF.** **($10.-Up)**

945 **1940. 2-½ Gulden.** Dav. 238; Y. 47. Plain head of Wilhelmina/Crowned lion shield. **VF + and a scarce date.** **($35.-Up)**

NEW ZEALAND

946 **1941. Half Crown.** George VI. Y. 13. Plain head/Shield. **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

947 **1967-69. Series of three Proof Sets.** (1). **1967.** Seven coins. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 cents, and 1 dollar. Y. 36-42. New Zealand's first decimal coin issue. Struck at the Royal Mint London. (2). **1968.** Six coins. 1 thru 50 cents. Y. 36-41. Royal Mint London. In plush blue leatherette presentation case. (3). **1969.** Seven coins. 1 cent thru 1 dollar. Y. 36-40, 43-44. The dollar marks the 200th anniv. of James Cook's discovery of New Zealand. Struck at Canberra. In plastic presentation holder with brochure. **All three sets in Pristine condition. 20 Pcs. ($75.-Up)**

NICARAGUA

948 **1912-H. 1 Cordoba.** W. Raymond 1. Y. 16. Bust of Francisco Hernandez de Cordoba (1475-1526), Spanish explorer of Nicaragua/Range of mountain peaks, personified sun and rays. Struck at Heaton's Mint, Birmingham. **VF-XF. Very scarce.** **($75.-Up)**

NORWAY

949 **1817. 8 Skilling Silver.** Issued under Carl XIII, King of Sweden and Norway (1814-18). Crowned lion shield/Value and date. Crossed hammer emblem of the Kongsberg, Norway, Mint. **Fine. One year type and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

950 **1906. 2 Kroner.** Y. 47. Crowned and mantled lion shield/Legend and date 1905 within circle of clasped hands. Commemorates Norway's independence and amicable separation from Sweden. **AU plus,** scattered light obv. hairlines. **($35.-Up)**

951 **1906. 2 Kroner.** Y. 47. Independence commemorative. Same as above. **Unc.,** lightly toned. **($50.-Up)**

952 **1906-07.** The set of two Independence Commemorative 2 Kroner pieces, Y. 47, 47a. The 1906 is **XF,** the 1907, **Unc. The 1907 in Unc. is very scarce.** **($200.-Up)**

1907 "Watch on the Border"

2 Kroner Commemoratives

953 **1907. 2 Kroner.** Y. 34. Crowned and mantled lion shield/Legend over crossed rifles, all within circle of clasped hands. The "Watch on the Border" commemorative. **Low mintage and very scarce. AU.** **($150.-Up)**

954 **1907. 2 Kroner.** Another. Y. 34. **VF,** scratches in l. obv. field. **($100.-Up)**

955 **1907. 2 Kroner.** Y. 47a. Independence commemorative, but new date and smaller reverse shield. **Low mintage. XF and toned.** **($40.-Up)**

956 **1914. 2 Kroner.** (2 pcs.). Y. 54. Standing personification of Justice/Crowned lion shield. Commemorates the centennial of the Norwegian Constitution. **AU,** both, with original lustre and lightly toned. **($35.-Up)**

PANAMA

957 **1904. 10 Centesimos. Silver. Y. 7.** Armored bust of Balboa/Shield. Scarce 1-year type. **XF-AU. Toned.** **($25.-Up)**

958 **1904. 10 Centesimos.** Another Y. 7. **XF.** **($25.-Up)**

959 **1904. 10 Centesimos.** A third. Y. 7. **VF-plus.** **($20.-Up)**

960 **1905. 50 Centesimos.** Y. 9. Armored bust of Balboa/Crowned shield. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

961 **1905. 50 Centesimos.** Another Y. 9. **Scarce date. F/VF,** no noticeable defects. **($25.-Up)**

962 **1916. 5 Centesimos.** Y. 6. Armored bust of Balboa/Condor over mantled shield. **Very low mintage, and very scarce, especially in this upper grade. VF/XF.** **($100.-Up)**

963 **1934. 1 Balboa.** W. Raymond 2, Y. 16. Bust of Balboa in dress armor/Liberty standing, "REPUBLICA DE PANAMA." **XF,** faintly pin scratched in l. obv. field. **($15.-Up)**

964 Set of 3 Silver pieces all portraying Balboa. (1). **1947. ¼ Balboa.** Y. 14. **VF.** (2). **1930. ½ Balboa.** Y. 15. **VF.** (3). 1931. **1 Balboa.** Y. 16. **VF/XF and scarce.** **($15.-Up)**

PARAGUAY

965 **1870. 2 Centesimos Copper.** Y. 3. Star in wreath/Value in circle. **Prooflike Unc. and very scarce in this high grade.** **($25.-Up)**

PERSIA

966 **1797. (A.H. 1212). Silver. Kran. struck in oval form.** Cr. 189. Inscriptions on both sides. Minted at Ganjey. **VG-plus and scarce.** **($30.-Up)**

IRAN

967 **1932. (SH 1311). 5 Rials.** Struck under Reza Shah Pahlavi (1925-41). Y. 115. Persian legend, "In the name of Mohammad Reza," in wreath/Lion with sword in wreath. **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

968 **1932. (SH 1311). 5 Rials.** Y. 115. Same as above. **BU,** attractive iridescent toning. **($20.-Up)**

PERU

969 **1718. 2 Reales. Cob.** Value, date and inscription of Philip V/Cross with alternating castles and lions. Lima Mint. **VG/F, iridescent toning. Highly attractive cob. ($25.-Up)**

970 **(1) 1723. 1 Real. Cob.** Value, date and inscription of Philip V (1700-46)/Cross with alternating castles and lions. Lima Mint. **VG and scarce.** **($15.-Up)**

971 **1810. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 11; Eliz. 75; Cr. 96. Fantasy Bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield supported by two pillars. Lima Mint officials produced coins for the new King, Ferdinand VII, before the arrival of portrait dies from Spain by creating a "fantasy" portrait of their own. **VF.** **($40.-Up)**

972 **1823. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 14; Cr. 125. "Virtue" and "Justice" standing at column/Arms with flags, "Peru Libre." **XF,** with central weaknesses of detail as struck. **($50.-Up)**

973 **1836. 8 Reales-size. Silver.** Commemorates the confederation of South Peru with Bolivia. Personified sun with rays and stars, "FEDERACION"/Inscription and date, April 4, 1836. Struck at Cuzco. See Craig, p. 397. **F/VF and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

974 **1862. Silver 2 Reales** size. Proclamation piece of the city of Callao, the Pacific Ocean port adjacent to Lima. Standing figure of republic, "EL PERU LIBRE "/"LA MUNUCIPALIDAD DEL CALLAO, 28 Julio, 1862." **VF and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

975 **1866. 1 Dinero. Silver.** Y. 19. Liberty seated/Wreath over arms within branches. **F-VF and scarce.** **($10.-Up)**

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

976 1897. 1 Peso. Y. 13. Youthful head of Alfonso XIII (1886-98)/Crowned shield between two pillars. **A scarce one-year variety.** Struck at Madrid. **XF, iridescent toning.** **($25.-Up)**

977 **1903-S. Peso.** Y. 21. Standing female figure representing "Filipinas," with hammer and anvil, Mayon Volcano in the background/American shield. Struck at San Francisco. **About XF.** **($15.-Up)**

978 **1904. Peso.** Y. 21. Same type as preceding lot. Struck at Philadelphia. **A strong VF.** Low mintage and a "key" date in the large Philippine Peso Series. **($40.-Up)**

979 **1907-S. 1 Peso.** Y. 25. Standing female figure representing "Filipinas," Mayon volcano in background/U. S. arms, eagle on shield. Struck at San Francisco. **BU,** frosty, with attractive light golden toning. **($25.-Up)**

980 **1909-S. 1 Peso.** Y. 25. Same as the above, except for the date. Low mintage. **BU,** frosty, desirable. **($25.-Up)**

POLAND

981 **1600. 3 Grosz.** Silver. Sigismund III. Czapski # 1139. Vasa. Crowned bust / Crowned emblem, "Gros Arg Tri," etc. **Fine-plus,** as struck, iridescent toning. **Scarce.** **($30.-Up)**

982 **1627. Taler.** Dav. 4316. Half-length bust of Sigismund III with sceptre and orb/Crowned arms with shield separating date. **VF and very scarce. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

983 **Torun. 1635. Taler.** Dav. 4374; Bachtell 2924. Half-length armored bust of Ladislaus IV (1632-48) holding sceptre and orb/Angel over arms dividing date. **Scarce. Fine,** slightly granular, no noticeable defects. **(Photo)** **($125.-Up)**

984 **Courland. 1780. Taler.** Dav. 1624; Cr. 23. Plain head of Duke Peter Biron/Crowned shields of Poland and Lithuania. **Scarce. VF,** small obv. planchet flaw through "I" of "LIV." **(Photo)** **($125.-Up)**

985 **Independent Duchy of Warsaw. 1811. Taler.** Dav. 247; Cr. 87. Laureate bust of Frederick August, King of Saxony, Duke of Warsaw/Crowned arms of Saxony and Poland within sprays. Struck at Warsaw. **Fine,** rev. sharpest, 3 or 4 small obv. planchet defects, the largest one behind ear. **($50.-Up)**

986 **1837. 5 Zlotych/¾ Rouble** (both Polish and Russian denominations) Cr. 133. Crowned double eagle/Values and date within wreath. Struck at Warsaw. **A very scarce date. VF,** central details not strongly struck. **($25.-Up)**

987 **1839. 5 Zlotych/ ¾ Rouble** (both Polish and Russian denominations) Cr. 133. Crowned double eagle/Values and date within wreath. Struck at Warsaw. **A strong VF.** **($25.-Up)**

988 **1841. 10 Zlotych/ 1½ Roubles** (both Polish and Russian denominations). Cr. 134. Crowned double eagle/Values and date within wreath. Struck at Warsaw. Large crown-size. **Strong VF-plus,** somewhat flatly struck. **($25.-Up)**

PORTUGAL

989 **1814. 400 Reis.** Dav. 260; Cr. 59a. Crowned shield and inscriptions for John VI as Prince Regent/Linked laureal leaves. **VF,** defect-free. **($25.-Up)**

PUERTO RICO

990 **1895. Peso.** W. Raymond 2; Y-5. Boy's head of Alfonso XIII/Crowned Spanish arms between two pillars. Mintage, 8,500 and not too many survivors. **Fine-plus,**obv. rim bruise and trace of skillfully removed mounting on top edge. **($100.-Up)**

991 Set of four silver pieces issued 1895-96 under Spain's Alfonso XIII: 5, 10, 20 and 40 centavos. Y. 1-4. All have child portrait of Alfonso XIII/Crowned Spanish shield between 2 pillars. Struck at Madrid for circulation in Puerto Rico. The 20 centavos dated 1895, the balance dated 1896. Average **VG/Fine. Very scarce.** **($75.-Up)**

RUSSIA

992 **1725.** Rouble, Peter the Great (1689-1725). Dav. 1661. Laureate bust of the Czar/Shield, four crowned Russian P's in the form of a cross, with 17—25 inside the two side P's. St. Petersburg Mint. **Very scarce. Last rouble issue by Peter the Great. Abt. VF,** rather weak strike at left of rev. **(Photo)** **($175.-Up)**

993 **1773. Rouble.** Dav. 1684; Cr. 67a. Mature bust of Catherine II, the Great/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. **F/VF,** three retooled scratches on obv. **Scarce date.** **($25.-Up)**

994 **Siberia. 1774. 10 Kopecks.** Copper (Large, 48 mm.) Issued under Catherine II, The Great (1762-96). Cr. 6. Crowned, supported shield/Crowned monogram of the Czarina. "K" for Kolyvan Mint. **Very scarce. F/VF,** planchet clipped between 7:00 and 8:00 o'clock as seen from obv. **($60.-Up)**

995 **1779. 10 Kopecks.** Copper. Same type as above, but slightly smaller planchet, 45 mm. Issued under Catherine II, The Great. Cr. 6. Kolyvan Mint. A strong **VF,** light planchet clip between 6:00 and 7:00 of obv. **Very scarce. ($90.-Up)**

996 **1787. Rouble.** Dav. 1686; Cr. 67c. Older bust of Catherine II, the Great/Crowned double eagle with shield on breast. **Scarce VG,** central details weak, as struck. **($20.-Up)**

997 **1799. Rouble.** Dav. 1688; Cr. 101a. Inscription in Russian on ornamented square tablet, "Not unto us, not unto us, but unto Thy name"/four Russian P's in cross form with I in center. Struck under Czar Paul I. **Fine,** central rev. details weakly struck. **($20.-Up)**

998 **1812. Rouble.** Dav. 281; Cr. 130. Crowned double eagle/Crown and inscription within wreath. Struck under Czar Alexander I as an "Imperial Rouble", 4 Zolotnicks, 21 Dolas. **VF,** a few minor rim nicks. **($20.-Up)**

999 **1817. Rouble.** Dav. 281; Cr. 130. Similar to the above type, Alexander I "Imperial Rouble." **F/VF,** central obv. weakly struck. **($15.-Up)**

1000 **1830. 1 Rouble.** Dav. 282, 161. Crowned double eagle/Crown value within wreath. **VF plus.** **($35.-Up)**

1001 **1878. Rouble.** Dav. 289; Y. 25. Crowned double eagle and inscriptions of Czar Alexander II/Value and date under crown in wreath. **VF,** cleaned, a few minor rim nicks. **($15.-Up)**

1002 **1883. Rouble.** Dav. 291; Y. 43. Bearded portrait of Czar Alexander III, & inscription in Russian, "By The Grace of God, Alexander III Emperor and Autocrat of all the Russians, Crowned in Moscow, 1883"/Value above, crown and scepter in wreath. Struck for the coronation of Alexander. **Scarce. Strong VF,** 2 or 3 small pit-type planchet defects in upper obv. **($30.-Up)**

1003 Three-piece set: (1). **1898.** Silver Rouble. Nicholas II. Y. 59. Bearded portrait/Crowned double eagle. **F/VF.** (2-3). Two 1 Kopeck copper pcs., **1898, 1904.** Y. 9. The first **AU**, the second **VF. 3 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

RUSSIAN TURKESTAN-BUKHARA

1004 **1917. (A. H. 1336). 2 Tenga,** Bronze. Y. 7. Struck under Alim ibn Sayyid Mir Amin (1911-20). Arabic inscriptions on both sides. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

1005 **1918. (AH 1337). 10 Tenga,** Bronze. Y. 11. Struck under Alim ibn Sayyid Mir Amin (1911-20). Arabic inscriptions on diamond-shaped panel on both sides. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

ST. THOMAS & PRINCE ISLANDS

1006 **1939. 10 Escudos.** Y. 9. Arms on cross over date/Crowned shield over value. **A strong XF. Very scarce. ($50.-Up)**

SALVADOR

1007 **1925. 1 Colon.** W. Raymond 2; Y. 30. Conjoined heads of Conquistador Pedro de Alvarado (1525), and President Alfonso Quinonez Molina (1925)/National arms with draped flags enclosed in wreath. Commemorates the 400th anniversary of the founding of San Salvador, capital of El Salvador. Mexico City Mint, only 2,000 struck. **Borderline Unc.,** signs of light cleaning. **(Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

SIERRA LEONE

1008 **Sierra Leone Company. 1791. 1 Penny.** Copper. Issued under George III. Cr. 2, Fr. 7. Lion, inscription/Clasped hands and value. **Very scarce. VF,** flatly struck. **($50.-Up)**

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC

1009 **1897. 2 Shillings.** Y. 5. Bust of President Paul Kruger/Arms. **VF-XF.** **($15.-Up)**

1010 **1949. 5 Shillings.** Y. 48. Plain head of George V/Springbok. **XF,** light contact marks, 2 on obv. **($20.-Up)**

1011 **1953. 5 Shillings.** Y. 67. Plain head of Elizabeth II/Springbok. **Proof,** matte finish. **($20.-Up)**

1012 **1953. 5 Shillings.** Y. 67. Plain head of Elizabeth II/Springbok (Antelope). **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

1013 **1953. 5 Shillings.** Y. 67. Same as above. **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

1014 **South Africa.** Two 5 Shilling pieces. (1). **1952.** George VI. Plain head/Ship. Founding of Capetown. Y. 56. **BU.** (2). **1956.** Elizabeth II. Plain head/Springbok. **Proof. Scarce. 2 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

1015 **South Africa.** Seven-piece set: (1). **1897.** Shilling. Paul Kruger. Y. 4. **EF-AU. Scarce.** (2) **1954.** Farthing. Y. 59. **Unc.** (3) **1959.** Half Penny. Y. 60. **BU.** (4) **1956.** Penny. Y. 61. **Proof.** (5) **1956.** Silver Shilling. Y. 64. **Proof.** (6) **1956.** Half Crown. Y. 66. **Proof.** (7) **1948.** Crown. Y. 48. **AU.** **($35.-Up)**

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1016 **1935. Half Crown.** George V. Y. 7. Crowned bust/Crowned arms. **XF.** **($20.-Up)**

1017 **1937. Silver Half Crown.** Y. 16. Crowned bust of George VI/Crowned shield. Coronation commem. **XF/AU and scarce.** **($20.-Up)**

1018 **1953.** Crown. Y. 34. Rhodes Centennial. **BU.** **($25.-Up)**

SPAIN

1019 **N. D. Silver Dinero of Alfonso I** of Aragon (1109-26). Emblem and inscription/Jerusalem cross. **Fine and a good example of Spanish medieval minor coinage. Scarce.** **($30.-Up)**

1020 **N. D. 4 Reales. Philip II (1556-98).** Crowned shield/Castle and lion emblems alternated with the angles of a cross. **Fine and very scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

1021 **1721. 2 Reales.** Crowned shield and inscription of Philip V (1700-46)/Floriated cross. **Unc. and prooflike, exceptionally scarce in this condition. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

1022 **1812. Silver 2 Reales**—size Constitution medal. Open book, "POR LA CONSTITUCION DE LAS ESPANAS"/ Crowned shield, date and inscription. **XF.** Interesting medal for historical research. **($25.-Up)**

1023 **1816. Large Silver medal,** 68 mm, commemorating the end of hostilities between Spain and England following the Napoleonic Wars. Two helmeted female figures unwrapping an iron chain from the globe, rays of sun above, etc./"HISPAN ET ANGL.. CONCORDIA RESTITUTA ORBIS LIBERTAS AUGURATA," and date 1816, within wreath. All done in high relief. **XF and toned. A rare work of medallic art. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**

1024 **1817. 2 Maravedis Copper.** C. 109. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Arms, inscription. **BU,** with the expected incursions of reddish-brown patina. **($15.-Up)**

1025 **1825. 4 Reales.** Cr. 135. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/ Crowned shield. Barcelona Mint. **VG and scarce.** **($10.-Up)**

1026 **1847. 4 Maravedis. Copper.** Y. 4a. Portrait of Isabella II/Orante arms. **Unc.,** brick-red coloring. **($15.-Up)**

1027 **1870. 5 Pesetas.** Dav. 336; Y. 60. Seated figure of Espana/Crowned arms between pillars. Struck during the period of the Regency, Madrid Mint. **F-VF,** one or two small rim bruises. **($25.-Up)**

1028 **1899. 5 Pesetas.** Dav. 344, Y. 89. Youthful head of Alfonso XIII (1885-1931)/Crowned shield between two pillars. **XF/AU.** **($25.-Up)**

Mixed Grouping

1029 Set of three: (1). Spain. **1949.** 5 Pesetas. Nickel. Franco. Y. 117. **AU.** (2-3) Philippines. **1945-D.** 10 Centavos. Silver. Y. 31. **Unc. 1944-D.** 20 Centavos. Silver. Y. 33. **Unc.** Both struck in U.S. **3 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1030 **1903-B. Dollar.** Y. 25. Crowned bust of Edward VII/Quartered arms. Low mintage. **XF, iridescent toning,** tiny obv. rim bruise. **($20.-Up)**

1031 **1908. Dollar.** Y. 26. Crowned bust of Edward VII/Value in Obv. counterstamp in Chinese characters, "Yong Kim Hong China Assay Office." **VF and scarce.** **($40.-Up)**

1032 **1920. One Dollar.** Y. 37. Crowned bust of George V/Value in Malay and Chinese in ornamental panels. **Unc.** and frosty. **($40.-Up)**

SURINAM

Rare 1 Duit of 1764

1033 **1764. 1 Duit.** Bronze. Cr. 1. Cocoa tree between 17 and 64/"SOCIETAT VAN SURINAME." **Extremely scarce, seldom offered at auction. Unc.,** deep brown patina. **(Photo)** **($200.-250)**

SWEDEN

Swedish 1643 Riksdaler of Queen Christina

1034 **1643. Riksdaler.** Dav. 4525; Bachtell 2974; Hobson 118. Facing bust of Christina (1632-54)/Christ standing with orb, arms at left. Struck at Stockholm and **extremely scarce. F/VF. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

1035 **1771. Riksdaler.** Dav. 1733; Cr. 42. Bust of Adolphus Frederick/Crowned arms in chain. **Scarce. VF,** rev. sharpest, 2 or 3 small obv. planchet defects, one of them with the appearance of a rim nick (opposite "X" of "REX"). **($75.-Up)**

1036 **1776. Riksdaler.** Dav. 1735, Cr. 69a. Bust of Gustavus III/Crowned arms in chain. **VF,** no important defects. **($75.-Up)**

1037 Two-piece selection: (1). **1800.** ½ Skilling Copper. Cr. 76. **Fine** or better with green **patina.** (2). **1876.** 1 Krona Silver. Oscar II. Y.22. **Fine and very scarce. 2 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

1038 **1851. Riksdaler.** Dav. 354, Cr. 181. Bust of Oscar I/Crowned shield supported by two lions. Small head variety. Scarce. **F/VF** and no significant defects. **($75.-Up)**

1039 **1869. 4 Riksdaler.** Dav. 356; Y. 10. Bearded portrait of Charles XV/Crowned shield supported by two crowned lions. **Extremely scarce date. Nearly XF,** cleaned, small obv. planchet flaw on neck, as struck. **($75.-Up)**

1040 **1869. 4 Riksdaler.** Dav. 356; Y. 10. Bearded portrait of Charles XV/Crowned shield supported by two crowned lions. **Extremely scarce date. F/VF,** no important defects. **($75.-Up)**

1041 **1896. 10 Ore.** Silver. Y. 27. Crowned monogram of Oscar II/Value and date. **AU.** **($10.-Up)**

1042 **1897. 2 Kronor.** Y. 31. Crowned bust of Oscar II (1872-1907) with sceptre and orb/Crowned shield supported by two griffins. Commemorates the silver jubilee of Oscar's reign. **Unc.** **($20.-Up)**

1043 **1897. 2 Kronor.** Y. 31. Same as above. **Unc.** **($20.-Up)**

1044 **1907. 2 Kronor.** Y. 40. Conjoined busts of Oscar II and Queen Sophia/Crowned shield. Marks the Golden Wedding anniversary of the King and Queen (1857-1907). **AU,** prooflike. **($20.-Up)**

1045 **1921. 2 Kronor.** Y. 58. Bust of Gustavus Vasa (1523-60)/Crowned shield. Commemorates the 400th anniversary political liberty in Sweden. **Unc.,** frosty. **($25.-Up)**

1046 **1932. 2 Kronor.** Y. 59. Laureate bust of Gustavus II Adolf (1611-32)/Inscription on panel. Memorializes the 300th anniversary of Gustavus' death. As king he laid the groundwork for the Swedish American colonization of New Jersey and Delaware. **BU,** frosty. **($25.-Up)**

1047 **1932. 2 Kronor.** Y. 59. Another. **Unc.** **($25.-Up)**

1048 **5 Kronor. 1935.** Dav. 357, Y. 60. Plain head of Gustav V (1907-50)/Shield with three crowns. Commemorates the 500th anniversary of the founding of the Swedish Parliament (Riksdag). **Unc.** **($20.-Up)**

1049 **5 Kronor. 1935.** Another. Dav. 357. Y. 60. **Unc.** **($20.-Up)**

1050 **1935. 5 Kronor. Gustavus V.** A third. Dav. 357; Y. 60. **AU.** **($15.-Up)**

1051 **2 Kronor. 1938.** Y. 61. Head of Gustav V/"Kalmar Nyckel," the ship in which the Swedes made the Atlantic crossing to settle Delaware in 1638. Marks the 300th anniversary of the first Swedish-American settlement. Rev. is similar to the design used on the U.S. Delaware half-dollar commemorative. **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

1052 **2 Kronor. 1938.** Y. 61. Same as above. **Unc.** **($20.-Up)**

1053 **2 Kronor. 1938.** Y. 61. Same as above. **BU,** with a peppering of spotty toning. **($20.-Up)**

1054 **1952. 5 Kronor.** Dav. 358. Y. 81. Plain head of Gustav VI Adolf/Crowned monogram dividing the value. Marks the King's 70th birthday. **Scarce. BU,** light golden toning beginning over lustrous mint surface. **($40.-Up)**

1055 **1952. 5 Kronor.** Dav. 358. Y. 81. Same as above. **BU,** beginning to tone lightly. **($40.-Up)**

1056 **1959. 5 Kronor.** Dav. 358b; Y. 82. Head of Gustav VI Adolf/Four men around table with new Constitution. Marks the 150th anniv. of the Swedish Constitution. **BU.** **($25.-Up)**

1057 Nine-piece set: (1). **1913.** 1 Krona. Gustav V. Y. 50. **F-VF.** (2). **1939.** 1 Krona. Gustav V. Y. 50. **XF.** (3). **1950.** 1 Krona. Gustav V. Y. 67. **AU.** (4). **1965.** 1 Krona. Gustav VI. Y. 78. **Unc.** (5). **1907.** 2 Kronor. Oscar II & Sophia, Golden Wedding. Y. 40. **Ch. Unc.** (6). **1938.** 2 Kronor. Y. 61. Settlement of Delaware. Y. 61. **EF-AU.** (7). **1950.** 2 Kronor. Y. 68. **Unc.** (8) 1935. 5 Kronor. 500th anniv. of Riksdag. Y. 60. **AU.** (9) **1955.** 5 Kronor. Y. 80. **Unc. 9 Pcs.** **($65.-Up)**

SWITZERLAND

1058 **Luzern. 1796. 40 Kreuzer.** Cr. 21a. Crowned oval shield of Luzern/Value in center of ornate cross. **Rare in this top grade.** AU, prooflike, planchet lightly clipped between 11:00 and 12:00 o'clock as seen from obv. **($175.-Up)**

1059 **Bern. 1798. 1 Batzen (= "Cr. 4.")** Cr. 11. Bear emblem, City of Bern/Floriated cross. **Unc.** **($15.-Up)**

1060 **Undated, circa 1800, "Pseudo Taler" of Bern.** Given as a school prize. Compare with Dav. 1759-60. Crowned bear shield of Bern/Standing figure of Helvetia at tree, "SIT SUA VIRTUTI PALMA, GYMNASIUM BERNENSE." There are many types of these award talers. AU with proof like brilliance, struck in medallic high relief and mint lustre. **($75.-Up)**

1061 **Undated, circa 1800, "Pseudo Taler" of Bern.** Similar to the preceding. Crowned bear shield of Bern/Standing figure of Helvetia at tree. "TURGENT IN PALMITE GEMMAE GYMNASIUM BERNENSE." Rare. Medallic high relief and sharpness with just enough light and insignificant traces of handling to account for the XF grade with which this piece came. **($100.-125.)**

1062 **Solothurn. 1805. 1 Batz.** C. 44. Triangular shield on laurel branches/Value within wreath. **AU,** virtually no signs of wear though there are enough planchet flaws to keep this out of the pristine catagory. **($50.-Up)**

1063 **1859. 20 Rappen** Silver. Y. 22. Swiss shield/Value within wreath. **VF, iridescent toning.** **($25.-Up)**

1064 **1871-B. 10 Rappan** (or 10 Centimes). **Nickel-Silver.** Y. 21. Helvetian shield/Value within wreath. **Low mintage and extremely scarce, especially in this high grade. Unc.** **($100.-Up)**

1065 **1873. 5 Rappen Silver.** Y. 20. Swiss shield/Value within wreath. **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

1066 **1874-B. 5 Francs.** Dav. 376, Y. 29. Seated figure of Helvetia with shield/Value and date within wreath. Struck at Brussels. Much more elusive than the 1874 5 francs struck at Bern. F/VF, 2 or 3 tiny rev. rim bruises. **($60.-Up)**

1067 **1876. 5 Centimes. Nickel-Silver.** Y. 20. Helvetian shield/Value within wreath. **Low mintage and extremely scarce. Unc., toned.** **($75.-Up)**

1068 **1890. 5 Francs.** Day. 392. Laureate head of Helvetia/Shield, the Helvetian Cross. **Abt. VF, dark toning. Scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

1069 **1892. 5 Francs.** Dav. 392. Diademed head of Helvetia/Swiss shield within wreath. **F-VF.** **($50.-Up)**

1070 **1907. 20 Centimes. Nickel.** Y. 25a. Head of Helvetia/Value within wreath. **Low mintage. Unc.** **($15.-Up)**

1071 **1923. 5 Francs.** Dav. 393. Hooded bust of the legendary William Tell/Swiss shield within wreath. **Scarce two-year type when these crowns were struck in low relief. XF,** 4 or 5 obv. rim nicks. **($50.-Up)**

1072 **1925. 5 Francs.** Y. 35. Bust of William Tell/Shield within laurel wreath. Struck at Bern. **VF,** defect free. **($25.-Up)**

1073 Twelve-piece assortment: (1). **1851.** 2 Rappen. Y. 19. **VF. (2) 1938.** 10 Centimes. Y. 24a. **VF.** (3). **1942.** 5 Centimes. Y. 23. **VF.** (4-6). **1946.** ½ Franc. **1945.** 1 Franc. **1946.** 2 Francs. Y. 30-32. **VF-VF/EF.** 2. (7-8). **1897 & 1920.** 20 Centimes. Y. 22, 25a. **F-VF.** (9). **1962.** 1 Franc. Y. 31. **BU.** (10) **1964.** 2 Francs. Y. 32. **BU.** (11). **1949.** 5 Francs. Y. 36. **AU,** slight spotting. (12). **1950.** 5 Francs. Y. 36. **Unc. 12 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

1074 Set of three: (1). **1965. 5 Francs.** Silver. William Tell. Y. 36. **AU.** (2). **1932. 10 Centimes.** Y. 21. **XF** (3). **1930. 1 Centime. AU. 3 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

TIBET

1075 **1935-46. 3 Srang. Silver.** Y. 28. Chinese lion surrounded by 8 fleurets containing symbols/Symbol at center surrounded by inscriptions. **AU.** **($15.-20.)**

1076 **1935-46. 3 Srang. Silver.** Y. 28. Same type as above. **VF,** uneven strike. **($15.-20.)**

1077 **1935-46. 3 Srang. Silver.** Y. 28. Same type as above. **Fine.** **($15.-20.)**

1078 **1935-46. 3 Srang. Silver.** Y. 29. Similar type to that above. **XF-plus, dark toning.** **($15.-20.)**

TRANSYLVANIA

1079 **1654. Taler.** Dav. 4751, Bachtell 3125. Half-length armored bust of Prince George Rakoczi II (1648-60) with sceptre/Crowned arms. Struck at Nagybanya. **VF and very scarce. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**

TURKEY

1080 **1757 (1171 A. H.). 2 Zolota.** Dav. 1809; Cr. 47. Four line inscription of Mustafa III (1757-73), "Sultan of the two lands," etc./"Sultan Mustafa, son of Ahmad Khan, may his kingdom continue." **F/VF.** **($20.-Up)**

1081 **1876 (1293 A. H). 20 Piastres.** Dav. 405. Toughra/Inscriptions of Sultan Abdul-Hamid II (r. 1876-1909). **VF. ($15.-Up)**

VENEZUELA

1082 **1816. 2 Reales.** Guttag 4136; Cr. 6. Spanish Royalist coinage issued during the Revolution. Lions and castles alternated within cross/Value. "PLVS ULTRA," and date. **F/VF and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

1083 **1817. 2 Reales.** Guttag 4140; Cr. 6. Spanish Royalist coinage issued during the Revolution. Lions and castles alternated within cross/Value, "PLVS ULTRA," and date. **VF and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

1084 **Blundered date "184," probably struck in 1817. 2 Reales.** Guttag 4141, Cr. 13. Same general type as above. **Fine-plus and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

1085 **Blundered date "471," probably struck in 1817. 2 Reales.** Guttag 4138; Cr. 13. Same general type as above. **VF and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

Rare 1843 Centavo Proof

1086 **1843. 1 Centavo, Copper.** Y. 3. Portrait of Liberty, with "LIBERTAD" inscribed on cap/Value and date within wreath. **A beautiful Proof,** beautifully toned a rich even magenta. Designed by W. Wyon and struck in London. **Extremely rare. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

1087 **1858-A. 5 Reales.** Y. 11. Liberty head with band/National arms. **G-VG. Rare one-year type and rare in any condition. Very low mintage.** Struck at Paris. **($100.-Up)**

1088 **1912. 5 Bolivares.** W. Raymond 2; Y. 24. Young head of Bolivar/Arms within branches and other devices. Struck at Paris, engraved by Barre. **VF.** First year of issue for this type. **($35.-Up)**

1089 **1936. 5 Bolivares.** W. Raymond 2; Y. 24. Young head of Bolivar/Shield with branches. Designed by Barre and struck at Paris. Last year of this series which began in 1879. **BU.** **($20.-Up)**

1090 **1936. 5 Bolivares.** W. Raymond 2; Y. 24. Same as above. **AU,** traces of light cleaning. **($15.-Up)**

ZANZIBAR

1091 **1908. 1 Cent,** Bronze. Y. 8, Arabic Inscription/Palm tree. **Very low mintage, and very rare, especially in this top grade. Choice Unc.,** mellowed to a rich reddish bronze color. **(Photo)** **($400.-600.)**

Very Rare 1 and 10 Cents of 1908

1092 **1908. 10 Cents, Bronze.** Y. 9. Issued under the Sultan Ali Bin Hamud (1902-11). Arabic inscription/Palm tree. **Very low mintage, and very rare, especially in highest grades.** Underpriced in most catalogues. **Choice BU,** with obv. assuming a light iridescent tone (there is virtually no toning on the brilliant rev.). Very attractive and in an excellent state of preservation. **(Photo)** **($650.-Up)**

MISCELLANEOUS

1093 Nine-piece Assortment: (1). **German East Africa. 1890. Rupee. Wilhelm II. Y. 4. Unc. and very scarce.** (2-4). **Russia. 1913.** Ruble. Y. 70. 300th anniv. House of Romanov. **AU. 1932.** 20 Kopecks. Y. 97. 2 pcs., both **Unc.** (5). **Cuba. 1915.** 20 centavos. Y. 7. **Unc.** (6-9). **Palestine.** 1927. Set of 4 values: 1, 5, 10 and 20 Mils. Y. 1, 3-5. **VF to AU. Scarce. 8 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

WORLD MEDALS

AUSTRALIA

1094 **1936.** Crown-sized medal with high relief portrait of Edward VIII and inscription, "Edward VIII, King & Emperor"/ Kangaroo, and "Australia 1936." Silver. **Brilliant Proof,** mirror fields. **($100.-150.)**

1095 **1936.** Another, same as above. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** **($100.-150.)**

AUSTRIA

1096 **1836.** Third-length crowned bust of Empress Maria Anna Augusta, wife of Austria Emperor Ferdinand I (1835-48)/Crowned over lion shield. Struck for the Coronation of Ferdinand in Sept. '36. Light bronze, 43 mm. **VF,** and beautifully engraved. **($35.-50.)**

BOLIVIA

Rare Bolivian Silver Medal

1097 **Circa 1825-30. Silver medal,** oval, 33 x 29 mm. Uniface. Radiant sun with human face casting a glow upon a mountain and a llama. (A vignette used on many types of Bolivian coins.) **Thought to have been used as a pattern for a Bolivar silver PORTRAIT medal. Excessively rare, may be unique. (Photo)** **(——)**

CANADA

1098 **1897.** White metal, 37 mm. Crowned bust of Queen Victoria, "Diamond Jubilee"/"Canada congratulates her Queen," surrounded by a circle of eight shields. **Gem BU, prooflike.** **($35.-50.)**

1099 **1939. Silver,** 33 mm, approximately half-dollar size. Conjoined crowned busts of George V and Queen Elizabeth/Crowned shield over the Canadian map. Marks the 1939 Royal Visit. **Unc, and beautiful iridescent toning.** **($50.-60.)**

1100 **1939. Silver.,** 33 mm. Same type as above. The Royal Visit of George V and Elizabeth. **Unc., iridescent toning.** **($50.-60.)**

ECUADOR

1101 **1822.** Pattern war medal, silver, rayed, 35 mm. Uniface. Commemorates the Pinchincha Campaign near Quito where Bolivar's Liberation Army defeated Spanish troops and secured independence for Ecuador. Personified sun between two mountain peaks, "LIBERTADOR DE QUITO." **Choice Unc, prooflike, toned. Excessively rare and probably unique. (Photo)** **(——)**

FRANCE

1102 **N.D. (1560).** Charles IX (r. 1560-74). Bronze, 34 mm. Armored laureate bust/Winged Victory. Struck for Charles' Coronation as King at age 10. **XF,** rich brown finish. **($30.-40.)**

1103 **1645.** Louis XIV (r. 1643-1715). Bronze, 40 mm. Child's bust of the king/Victory seated with shield and flags, "GALLIA UBIQUE VICTRIX." Engraved by J. Mavger. **XF.** **($35.-45.)**

1104 **1648.** Louis XIV. (r. 1643-1715). Bronze, 40 mm. Child's bust of the king/Winged Victory with standard, date in Roman numerals. Engraved by J. Mavger. **XF.** **($35.-45.)**

1105 **1673.** Louis XIV. (r. 1643-1715). Bronze, 40 mm. Bewigged mature bust of the king/Winged Victory at shield and pillar. "CASTRIS BATAVORUM CAPTIS ET DIREPTIS." Engraved by J. Mavger. **XF.** **($35.-45.)**

1106 **1744.** Louis XV. (r. 1715-74). Bronze, 40 mm. Laureate bust/Man battling with club, inscription. **VF,** tapped hole in edge. **($20.-25.)**

1107 **c. 1790.** Marquis de Lafayette (1757-1834). Bronze, 41 mm. High relief bust/Inscription detailing Lafayette's accomplishments, inc. his service in the American Revolution and his being app'td Commander-in-chief of the Paris National Guard, July 15, 1789. Struck in Paris. **XF.** **($60.-75.)**

1108 **1792.** Medal Pertaining to French Revolution. Dark Bronze, 39 mm. Seated figure of Liberty holding tablet, soldiers, date July 14, 1790, 1st anniv. of storming of the Bastille/Inscription indicating the medal had an exchange value of 5 sols, date 1792. **VF.** **($25.-35.)**

1109 **1816.** Napoleon's "Confederation on the Rhine." Bronze, 42 mm. Laureate bust of Napoleon/Allegorical group at fasces with shields and spears. **VF-XF.** **($30.-40.)**

1110 **Circa 1820.** Pauline Bonaparte. Bronze, 23 mm. High relief bust/Three nude standing female figures. Inscriptions in Greek. **AU.** **($10.-15.)**

1111 **N.D.** Set of two Bronze medals, 23 mm., portraying Caroline Bonaparte, youngest sister of Napoleon, who married Joachim Murat, one of Napoleon's greatest generals. **Both XF. 2 Pcs.** **($20.-30.)**

1112 **1840.** Napoleon Bonaparte. Bronze, 45 mm. Commemorates the entombment of Napoleon in Paris. Laureate bust/Urn within wreath, inscription. **VF-XF, and of historic importance.** **($35.-50.)**

1113 **1848.** White Metal, 42 mm. Archbishop of Paris addressing soldiers/Inscription and dates June 24-27, 1848. It was during the Revolution of 1848, centered in Paris, that Napoleon III came to power. Brilliant **AU,** cleaned. **($25.-35.)**

1114 **1867.** Large chocolate colored bronze medal, 76 mm. High relief laureate bust of Emperor Napoleon III/View Saint Trinity Cathedral, Paris. Marks the completion of the Cathedral, Nov. 7, 1867. Engraved by Borrel, struck at the Paris Mint. **A spectacular example of medallic art. AU.** In original maroon cardboard and blue plush box of issue. **($75.-100.)**

Case Damaged.

1115 **Circa 1890.** Silver award medal issued by the Rouen Chamber of Commerce. 33 mm. octagonal shaped. Angel flying over the city/Inscription within wreath. **AU, toned.** **($20.-30.)**

GERMANY

1116 **1844. Berlin.** Bronze medal, 40 mm. Seated figure of Germania with sword and wreath/Locomotive over bridge within wreath, inscription. Marks the commencement of railway service to Berlin. It was Frederick William IV who sponsored the development of Berlin as a railway center. **AU and beautifully executed.** **($40.-60.)**

1117 **Set of 2 silver medals.** (1). **1849.** 38 mm. High relief bust of Johann von Oesterreich/Inscription. (2) **1891.** 38 mm. View of Frankfurt/Crowned German eagle with bolts of electricity around. Marks the electrification of the city. **Both AU.** **($50.-Up)**

1118 **1858.** Medal, struck in White Metal, 45 mm., to commemorate the 700th anniversary of the founding of the city of Munich. Inscription and date/View of Munich with the famous twin towers of its Cathedral. **XF,** three nicks on each rim probably sustained at time of minting. **($20.-25.)**

German Satiric Taler of Napoleon III

1119 **1861. Portrait of Napoleon III,** 42 mm., Silver, Emperor of France (1852-1870), with inscription, "Napoleon III, Kaiser Der Franzosen"/"Gott Schutze Kaiser und Reich" inscribed within wreath. Designed by F. Korn, and struck in Mainz, Germany. Of unusual historic interest. **Brilliant proof,** spots of die rust evident on both obv. and rev., also multiple die cracks including one on obv. rim between I and S of KAISER, a few hairline scratches which result from cleaning. **($125.-Up)**

1120 **1881.** Bronze medal, 57 mm. Marks the opening of the German Naval and Military Academy, Sept. 14, 1881. View of the Academy building inscription/Goddess writing on tablet at seaside, ship in the distance. Globe, anchor, caduceus and other devices shown. **AU.** **($50.-60.)**

1121 **1888. Hamburg. Silver medal.** 56 mm. High relief dual armored portraits of Hamburg burgermeisters Johannes Derswann and Carl Peterson. German inscription translates as, "With Thanksgiving on the Union of Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg with the Customs Union of the German Empire."/View of the port of Hamburg, city skyline in the distance. Though Hamburg became a part of the German Empire in 1871, it did not join the federal Customs Union until 1888. **XF, iridescent toning and extremely well done.** **($75.-100.)**

Our Fall U.S. and World Coin, Judaica and Paper Money auctions are in the process of preparation. If you believe that accurate descriptions and high quality catalogs sell material, it would be worth your while to consign to NASCA. Remember, when you sell to a dealer, you sell wholesale; when you sell at auction, you sell retail. Call Herb Melnick (516) 764-6677 to discuss terms. You will find NASCA liberal and fully competitive.

Superb Original Leatherette Presentation Case

1122 **1889. Set of three medals struck to commemorate the Hamburg Commercial and Industrial Exposition of 1889.** (1-2). One 70 mm., Silver and one 70 mm., Bronze specimen, having identical designs. Lions supporting the emblem of Hamburg, the triple tower shield, inscription/Seated female personification of commerce and industry holding staff & wreath and watching over the port of Hamburg, cathedral spires in the distance. (3). Smaller Bronze, 44 mm., uniface, showing Lions supporting the arms of Hamburg. **All AU. 3 Pcs. (Photo)** **(——)**

Mounted in the original brown leatherette, wood and green plush presentation case. Rounded triangle or cloverleaf in shape, approx. 7 x 8 inches. The case's cover has the Hamburg arms supported by two lions with open mouths. Done in multicolor with the triple towers being done in silver against a red field with a yellow border. The case is in excellent condition, though it is nearly 90 years old. The entire set has obviously been well taken care of during its whole life. Very scarce. Well worth a bid in the $500.-600. range.

1123 **1894. Hamburg. Silver medal.** 60 mm. High relief dual armored portraits of two of Hamburg's greatest burgermeister's, J. Versmann and Dr. Kersten Miles/Sailing ship in the Hamburg harbor, city shield, "Parta Tueri." Long inscription in German translates as, "In commemoration of the time 500 years ago [1394] when the castle of Ritzebuttel was taken by force of arms, and the continuation of the City of Hamburg's peaceful possession of that place." **XF, dark & iridescent toning and beautifully executed.** **($75.-100.)**

1124 **1895.** 38 mm, Silver medal, marking the opening of the Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, now called the Kiel Canal. Uniformed bust of Wilhelm I/Two goddesses and an angel carrying ship, dates 1887-95. Wilhelm I laid the foundation stone for the canal (61 miles in length between the Elbe Estuary on the North Sea, and Kiel Bay, on the Baltic), in 1887, with the work being completed 8 years later. **XF, toned,** and historically important. **($60.-75)**

1125 **1896. Hamburg. Silver medal,** 50 mm. Commemorates the centennial of the founding of G.W.A. Westphal Sohn & Co., 1796-1896, one of Hamburg's leading shipbuilding companies. Third length high relief facing bust of G.W.A. Westphal (1765-1841)/Inscription, branches and ships in the distance. **($40.-60.)**

1126 **N.D. Circa. 1900.** Medal in white metal 35 mm., Marks the completion of the North Sea Canal. Uniformed bust of Wilhelm II/Ships in canal sailing under bridge, "Nord-Ostee Kanal." Engraved by Grunthal. B.U. with prooflike surfaces. **($30.-40.)**

1127 **1906.** Silver medal, 40 mm. Uniformed bust of Wilhelm II wearing plumed hat/Triple tower over shield inscribed with three ships, inscription. **XF, toned, and looped for wearing.** **($30.-40.)**

1128 **1915.** Silver Medal, 33 mm., commemorating centenary of the birth of Otto Von Bismarck, "The Iron Chancellor," who helped to unify Germany in 1870-71. High relief portrait of Bismarck in helmet/Pillar, inscription. Struck at Nurnberg. **AU., iridescent toning,** cleaned. **($35.-45.)**

1129 **Circa. 1923. Silver medal, 39 mm.** A propaganda piece protesting the French occupation of the Rhine region after WWI. French soldier with rifle assaulting an unclad woman/Broken sword, "Deutscher Notund Schmach Taler" ("German Necessity Outrage Taler.") Goetz utilized a similar theme on several of his medals. **Unc., iridescent toning and historically interesting. Rare.** **($75.-100.)**

Silver Medal Portraying Dr. Hugo Eckener, Famed Zeppelin Pilot

1130 **1924.** Dr. Hugo Eckener portrayed in high relief on Silver medal. 33 mm. Commemorates high flight on the "Graf Zeppelin" from Friedrichshafen, Germany, to Lakehurst, N.J. by way of the Azores, Sable Island, Boston and New York. Rev. Zeppelin in flight over the Atlantic, inscription. **AU and of great historic interest.** **($50.-65.)**

Set of Two German "Graf Zeppelin" Medals

1131 **Germany. 1929.** Set of two proof medals, struck in Silver and Bronze, 36 mm. showing in triple portrait Dr. Hugo Eckener, developer and pilot of the famed "Graf Zeppelin" and two of his colleagues, Schopfer and Erbauer. Rev. shows a map of the "Graf Zeppelin's" historic flight from Friedrichshafen, Germany, to Los Angeles. Mounted in black plastic holder, and extremely scarce. Ideal for serious collectors of Zeppelin memorabilia. Both Choice, in an excellent state of preservation. **2 Pcs.** **($150.-200.)**

HITLER MEDALS

1132 **1933.** Silvered bronze, 33 mm. High relief bust of Adolf Hitler/Branches within inscription. Commemorates Hitler's appointment as Chancellor of the German Reich. **F-VF** and looped for wearing. **($30.-40.)**

1133 **1933. Silver medal, 37 mm.** Bust of Hitler facing left/German eagle with Swastika insignia on breast, and date 1933. Marks Hitler's becoming Chancellor of Germany. **AU, dark toning.** **($60.-75.)**

1134 **1933. Silver medal,** 37 mm. Same type as above. Marks Hitler's rise to power as Chancellor of Germany "E, H" in script inscribed at portrait's left and right. **AU, traces of golden toning.** **($50.-60.)**

1135 **Circa 1939.** Aluminum, 25 mm. Hitler portrait facing right German eagle over Swastika within wreath. **AU.** **($20.-30.)**

1136 **1939. Silver medal,** 37 mm. Same type of Hitler medal as above commemorating the first year of "Grossdeutsche". This specimen has the appearance of having a matte-proof finish. **Unc.** **($50.-65.)**

1137 **1939. Silver medal,** 37 mm. Head of Hitler facing right/ Cross over orb. Marks the first year of "Grossdeutsche," or the incorporation of Austria into Hitler's short-lived Greater German Reich. **AU.** **($40.-50.)**

1138 **Assortment of 12 different German medals, bronze and silver,** mostly 19th century and covering a variety of subjects. Included are: (1) **1864.** Bronze, 33 mm. marking Prussia's takeover of the Schleswig-Holstein region from Denmark. (2) **N.D. Circa** 1890. Bronze. 44 mm. showing Pegasus on obv. and clipper ship on rev. (3) N.D. Circa. 1880. Bronze, 44 mm. Issued by the City of Lubeck, featured design is the city's Cathedral. (4) **1906.** Silver, 35 mm. City of Hamburg Pays tribute to the city's great shipbuilding industry. Conditions range **from VF to Unc.,** and all reflect a high order of craftsmanship in medallic art. **12 Pcs.** **($125.-Up)**

GERMANIC LANDS

1139 **Prussia. 1787. Silver Crown-Sized Medal,** Struck for the coronation of Friedrich Wilhelm III (1786-97). Two standing mythological figures, crowned eagle between/Angel at pedestal, inscriptions. **Abt. VF, iridescent toning.** **($50.-65.)**

1140 **1880. Prussia.** Heavy bronze, 74 mm. High relief bust of Crown Prince Friedrich William/Sea goddess holding wreath, fishing net and shield. Marks the International Fisheries Agreement signed at Berlin in 1880. **AU.** High order of medallic art. **($60.-80.)**

GREAT BRITAIN

1141 Set of two Admiral Edward Vernon medals. **1739.** Bronze, 37 mm. and 39 mm. Both with standing figures of Admiral Vernon, ships and cannons in the background. Reverses show Vernon's fleet. It was Vernon who dramatically seized Porto Bello on the Isthmus of Panama against the Spanish in the "War of Jenkins Ear." Both struck to commemorate this milestone naval victory. **Both VF and in great demand.** **($50.-75.)**

1142 **1801.** Bronze, 39 mm. "May This and every future Age Witness the Prosperity of the United Kingdoms, January 1, 1801." Branches/Winged figure with large scythe receiving message from hand in cloud above. Commemorates the joining of England and Ireland becoming the "United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland." **XF.** **($35.-50.)**

1143 **1810.** High relief portrait of George III, and "Long Live the King" around/Royal emblem. Inscription. Commemorates the 50th year of the king's reign. Large 50 mm., pewter, banded around the rim with golden bronze. **Highly interesting example of medallic art. XF.** **($40.-50.)**

1144 **1918.** World War I Victory Medal, Silver, 37 mm . Attachment for ribbon. George V portrait/Naked warrior on horseback, hoof stomping shield. Dates 1914-18. **VF** plus. **($25.-35.)**

1145 **1965.** Yellow bronze award medal, 45 mm., given for the Henley Royal Regatta Princess Elizabeth Challenge Cup. High relief rendering of the Cup/"Henley Regatta Established 1839" within wreath. Struck by John Pinches, London. **Unc.** In original red leatherette and green plush snap lock presentation case. **($40.-50.)**

GUATEMALA

1146 **1821. Medal, gilt bronze, 45 mm.** Commemorates Guatemalan independence from Spain. Winged angel holding olive branches over two hemispheres/Figure of Liberty hammering announcement of independence into base of stone pedestal. **A specimen of unusual historical interest. AU,** planchet uneven. **($60.-75.)**

ITALY

1147 **N.D.** Cosimo de' Medici (1389-1464). Bronze, 30 mm. Bust/ "PVBLICAE SALVTI," within wreath. **VF,** holed for wearing, and **rare.** **($30.-40.)**

Cosimo de' Medici, son of the great Giovanni de' Medici, energetically promoted art and literature, earning the title of "The Uncrowned King of Florence." Struck as a memorial piece not too long after his death.

1148 **Rome. 1840.** Bronze award medal, 33 x 45 mm. issued by Rome's Ministry of Internal Affairs. Crowned eagle, "PRO PATRIA ET REGE"/Inscription, date in Roman numerals within wreath. Loop atop vignette of fortress for wearing. **XF, unusual example of medallic art. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

1149 **N.D.** Benito Mussolini. Bronze, 40 mm. Plain head/ Inscription. Struck shortly after Mussolini became dictator in 1922. **XF,** two rev. planchet lamination defects. **($20.-30.)**

MEXICO

Rare Silver Medal of Colonial Mexico Commemorating "La Real Orden de Maria Luisa"

1150 **1793. Large high relief Silver medal, 56 mm., honoring "La Real Orden Maria Luisa."** Grove C-265. Third-length bust of Maria Luisa (wife of Spain's Charles IV, 1788-1808) with sash/Group of ladies-in-waiting paying hom-

age to the Queen seated at throne, "DISTINGUE PREMIA LA VIRTUD Y NOBLEZA DE SU SEXO," etc. Engraved by G.A. Gil and struck at Mexico City in 1793. **Extremely scarce and a high order of medallic art. XF,** a scattering of light contact marks on obv.; the well executed rev. with even less signs of handling. **(Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

NETHERLANDS

1151 **1829.** King William I (1815-40). Bronze medal, 44 mm. thick. Third-length high relief uniformed bust/Inscription within wreath. **AU, iridescent toning.** **($15.-20.)**

1152 **1905.** Large bronze, 45 mm. Inscription around rim, "Struck by the United Provinces of the Netherlands to Commemorate Their Treaty with the United States." Gabriel with horn on cloud/Mercury with wreath, monument, various devices, inscriptions. "Presented by the Holland Society of New York." **AU.** **($30.-50.)**

PERU

1153 **1839. Silver 4 Reales Size Medal.** Angel Gabriel atop mountain, soldiers below/Inscription within wreath. Presented to Peru's Marshal Gamarra by employees at the Cuzco Mint. Sim. to Jenks #7202. **F/XF, golden toning and very scarce.** **($100.-Up)**

PORTUGAL

1154 **1864.** General Maximo Santos. **Silver medal,** 38 mm. Third-length high relief uniformed bust over wreath/Circular inscriptions. **AU** and of historical interest. **($25.-Up)**

UNITED STATES

1155 **N.D.** Abraham Lincoln. Yellow Bronze, 45 mm. Third length bust/Closing lines from Second Inaugural Address. Issued as a memorial to Lincoln, probably shortly after his death. **Abt. XF, scarce.** **($35.-45.)**

1156 **1893.** Dark bronze medal, 50 mm. struck for the World's Columbian Exposition held at Chicago, 1892-93. Half-length high relief portrait of Columbus holding unrolled map/Eagle on banner over Exposition grounds, figures of Liberty and the Republic at the side. **AU.** **($40.-60.)**

1157 **1909.** Bronze 37 mm. Dual portraits of Henry Hudson and Robert Fulton/Standing figure of the Republic holding ship in each hand. Struck for the Hudson-Fulton Celebration of 1909. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1158 **1917.** Bronze, 38 mm. Commemorates completion of the Catskill Aqueduct, New York. High relief female portrait/Nude male figure pouring water from pipe. **Sculpted by Daniel Chester French. XF.** **($20.-30.)**

URUGUAY

1159 **N.D. Circa 1900. Proclamation medal, Silver,** 37 mm. "SARANDI YTUSAINGO RINGON DE LAS GALLINAS," within wreath/National arms. **AU, gold & dark toning.** **($15.-Up)**

MISCELLANEOUS MEDALS

1160 **Set of four Ecclesiastical medals:** (1). St. Nicholas. Lead, 32 mm. Circa 1700. **Fine.** (2). Papal Arms. Bronze, 47 mm. Uniface, **VF,** holed for wearing. 1750. (3). Madonna. Silver, oval, 23 mm. Issued in Hungary during WW-I, inscribed with 1914-15 dates. **XF,** toned. (4). Brennus. Silver, 27 mm. Bust/Crossed sword and battle axe. Circa 1800. **VF. 4 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

1161 **Assortment of 17 different foreign medals,** mostly German, a few French, and mixed. In Silver and Bronze. Included are: (1) 1896. German "Gedachtnissthaler," Silver 33 mm. (2) German. 1928. 400th anniv. death of artist Albrecht Dürer (1471-1528). Silver, 37 mm. (3) **1774.** Specimen marking the end of the "Potato War" between Prussia and Maria Theresa's Austria. Silvered bronze, 33 mm. (4) **France.** N.D. Seated figure of Justice with scroll/"COMPAGNIE DES NOTAIRES D'ALENCON ORNE," within wreath. Silver, octagonal, 35 mm. (5-6) German. Two large Bronze medals of the City of Hamburg, struck in 1888 and 1894 showing city and harbor views. **All 15 specimens are historically interesting.** This lot designed for the student of medallic art. **Conditions range from Fine to Unc. 17 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**

AN EXCELLENT COLLECTION OF PAPAL MEDALS

1162 **N. D.** Struck circa St. Anacletus (79-91). Bronze, 42 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Crown, Crossed Keys, Papal shield. 1650-1700. **About Fine-Fine-plus.** **($20.-30.)**

1163 **N. D.** (Probably struck circa 1600). St. Eleutherius (174-89). Bronze, 41 mm. Idealized bust/Cross, inscription. **VF.** **($15.-25.)**

1164 **N. D.** Boniface V (619-25). Bronze, 42 mm. Bust/Crossed keys over Papal shield. **VF.** **($15.-20.)**

1165 **N. D.** St. Martinus I (649-53). Dark Bronze, 39 mm. Bust/Allegorical scene. Martinus was one of the greatest of the early Popes. **Fine.** **($15.-25.)**

1166 **N. D.** Sergius II (844-47). Dark Bronze, 39 mm. Bust/Crossed Keys. Sergius is chiefly known for elevating his criminal brother to a Bishop. **F-VF.** **($15.-25.)**

1167 **N. D.** Agapetus II (946-55). Dark Bronze, 39 mm. Bust/Crossed Keys over Papal shield. **Fine.** **($15.-25.)**

1168 **N. D.** Benedict V (964). Dark Bronze, 39 mm. Bust/Crossed Keys, Papal crown. **VF.** **($15.-25.)**

1169 **N. D.** Martinus V, Colonna (1417-31), Dark Bronze, 42 mm. Bust in Papal vestments/Facade of St. Peter's. **XF. iridescent toning.** **($25.-35.)**

1170 **N. D.** Martinus V, Colonna (1417-31). Dark Bronze, 42 mm. Bust in Papal vestments/Facade of St. Peter's **XF-plus.** **($25.-35.)**

1171 **1450** (Actually struck circa 1800). Nicolas V (1447-55). Dark Bronze. 44 mm. Third-length high relief crowned bust Rayed Sun over the Holy Door. Commemorates The Holy Year, 1450. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1172 **N. D.** Calixtus III (1455-58). Bronze, 40 mm. Crowned bust/Vignette of fortress-like structure. **XF.** **($15.-25.)**

1173 **N. D.** Paul II (1464-71). Dark Bronze, 44 mm. High relief bust/Pastoral scene, "SOLVM IN FERA PIVS BELLATVR PASTOR." **XF-AU.** **($25.-35.)**

1174 **N. D.** Sixtus IV (1471-84). Bronze over lead cast. 42 mm. Crowned, high relief bust/Pope leading his band of followers against enemies of the Papacy. "CITA APERITIO BREVES AETERNAT DIES." **VF-plus.** **($20.-30.)**

1175 **N. D.** Sixtus IV (1471-84). Dark Bronze, 43 mm. Crowned high relief bust/Holy Door. Issued to commemorate for the 1475 Holy Year. **VF.** **($25.-35.)**

1176 **N. D.** Julius II (1503-13). Bronze, 40 mm. Third-length bust/Papal crown, crossed Keys over shield. **XF.** **($20.-30.)**

1177 **N. D.** Leo X (1513-21). Bronze, 40 mm. Third-length bust/Papal Crown, Crossed Keys over shield. "Gloria et Honore CORONASTI EVM ROMA." One of the most politically ambitious of all the popes. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1178 **N. D.** Adrian VI (1522-23). Bronze, 32 mm. Third-length bust/Dove, Papal crown, Crossed keys over series of Bibles. **VF.** green patina. **($15.-25.)**

1179 **N. D.** Adrian VI (1522-23). Bronze, 32 mm. Same as above. **VF plus.** **($15.-25.)**

1180 **N. D.** Clement VII (1524-34). Bronze, 42 mm. Third-length high relief portrait/Pope with cardinals at Holy Door. Commemorates Holy Year of 1525. **VF-plus.** **($25.-35.)**

1181 **N. D.** Saint Carlo Borromeo (1538-84). Dark Bronze, 48 mm. High relief third-length bust/Allegorical design. It was Cardinal Borromeo of Milan who was responsible for the reopening of the Council of Trent, which checked the spread of Protestantism. Struck not too long after his death. **VF,** boldly struck on somewhat irregular planchet. **($30.-40.)**

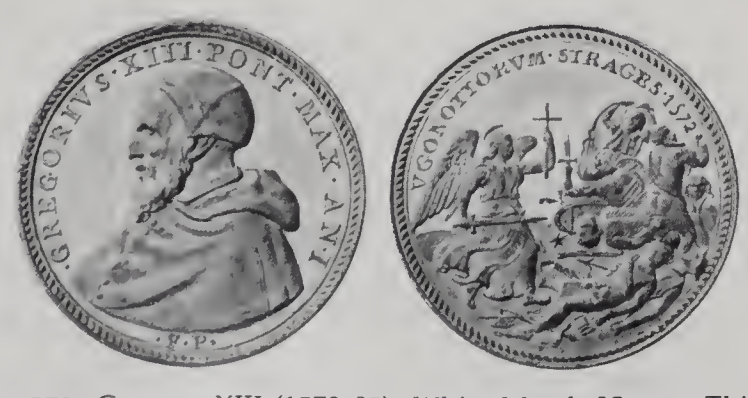
1182 **N. D.** Julius III (1550-55). Bronze over lead cast, 32 mm. Crowned third-length high relief bust/Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden. **VF plus,** in sharpness of Orig. detail, some points of weakness where veneer has flaked away. **($20.-30.)**

1183 **N. D.** Julius III (1550-55). Bronze, 43 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Holy Door, "ROMA," and inscription. Struck for the Holy Year 1550. **VF-plus.** **($30.-40.)**

1184 **N. D.** Marcellus II (1555). Bronze, 30 mm. Third length bust/Saint Peter accepting Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven. Served as Pope for only 22 days before his untimely death. One of the great scholars of the Renaissance period. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1185 **N. D.** Pius IV (1559-65). High relief bust/Personification of Justice with balance scales. **XF.** **($15.-25.)**

1186 **N. D.** Pius IV (1559-65). Dark Bronze, 27 mm. High relief bust/Allegorical scene, "ROMUS MEA DOMO" (Rome, My Home.)" Refers to civil strife of the period. **VF.** **($20.-30.)**



1187 **1572.** Gregory XIII (1572-85). White Metal, 35 mm. Third-length bust/Angel with cross, slaying of the Protestant Huguenots in France. Probably struck in 1872 as a tercentenary piece. **AU and very scarce. Historically important. (Photo)** **($100.-125.)**

1188 **1572.** (probably struck in 1872 as a tercentenary piece). Gregory XIII (1572-85). Dark Bronze, 31 mm. Third-length bust/Angel with cross, slaying of the Protestant Huguenots in France. Same design as its White Metal counterpart (see previous lot). **XF and very scarce.** **($45.-55.)**

1189 **Dated 1572,** but apparently struck later. Gregory XIII (1572-85). Bronze, 31 mm. High relief third-length bust/Allegorical scene. Commemorates Gregory's elevation to Pope. **AU.** **($20.-30.)**

1190 **N. D.** Gregory XIII (1572-85). Third-length bust/Facade of St. Peter's Basilica. **VF/XF,** some regions of granularity. **($30.-40.)**

1191 **N. D.** Gregory XIII (1572-85). Bronze, 31 mm. Third-length bust/Holy Door, "ET PORTAE CAELI APERTA SUNT . . . ROMA." Struck to commemorate the 1575 Holy Year. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1192 **N. D.** Gregory XIII (1572-85). Dark Bronze, 37 mm. Bearded portrait/Facade of St. Peter's Basilica. **XF,** small hole drilled for suspension from a neck chain. **Beautifully executed Papal medal.** **($20.-25.)**

1193 **N. D.** Urban VII (1590). Dark Bronze, 35 mm. Bearded portrait. Uniface. Urban served as Pope for only 12 days before his sudden death. Probably struck as a memorial to him in late 1590. **VF.** **($20.-30.)**

1194 **1575(?).** Gregory XIII (1572-85). Dark Bronze, 32 mm. Third-length bust, "AN IV" for 4th year of Pontificate/Third-length bust of Christ. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**

1195 **1590.** Sixtus V (1585-90). Bronze, 36 mm. "AN VI" for the 6th year of the Pope's Pontificate/Crosses upon four pillars. Struck as a memorial to Sixtus. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**

1196 **1591.** Gregory XIV (1590-91). Dark Bronze, 32 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Pope with subjects, "DEXTERA DOMINI VIRTUTEM," Date in "Arabic" numerals below. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**

1197 **1604.** Clement VIII (1592-1605). Dark Bronze, 38 mm. Third-length high relief bust/St. Peter in ship. "A. XII," 12th year of the Pope's Pontificate. **VF-XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1198 **1606.** Paul V (1605-21). Large Bronze, 67 mm. Small bust of the Pope beneath facade of St. Peter's Basilica, Roman numeral date divided/Allegorical scene. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**

1199 **1608.** Paul V (1605-21). Bronze, 32 mm. High relief bust, "A IV," 4th year of Pontificate/Facade of Church, "COMPLEAT GLORIAM MARIADOMUM." **XF. plus.** **($15.-25.)**

1200 **1621.** Paul V Borghese (1605-21). Dark bronze, 39 mm. High relief bust, date in Roman numerals/Vatican buildings. Issued as a memorial to the Pope. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**

1201 **1625.** Urban VIII (1623-44). Dark Bronze, 33 mm. Third-length bust/Holy Door. Struck for the Holy Year 1625. Date in Arabic numerals. Urban ranks as one of the most controversial of all Popes. **XF.** **($35.-50.)**

1202 **1627.** Urban VIII (1623-44). Dark Bronze, 36 mm. High relief bust, "A. V", 5th year of Pontificate/Bust of Christ, "DOMINE QUIS SIMILIS TIBI." **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1203 **1635.** Urban VIII (1623-44). Dark Bronze, 28 mm. Bust/Christ with disciple. Struck during the 13th year (AN XIII) of Urban's pontificate. **VF-plus.** **($20.-30.)**

1204 **1637.** Urban VIII (1623-44). **Silver.** 42 mm. High relief bust/Vatican complex on Vatican Hill. "SUBURBANO RECESSU CONSTRUCTO." Commemorates major new construction at the Vatican. **F-VF and a solid silver specimen. Very scarce.** **($100.-Up)**

1205 **1639.** Urban VIII (1623-44). Bronze, 32 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Symbols of the Papacy, Crossed keys. Date in Roman numerals on both sides. **XF.** **($20.-30.)**

1206 **1639.** Urban VIII. (1623-44). Dark Bronze, 41 mm. Third-length bust/Allegorical design within wreath, "SECURITAS PUBLICA." Date in Roman numerals. **VF.** **($30.-40.)**

1207 **1655.** Innocent XI (1644-55). Bronze, 38 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Dove of Peace, "REPLEVIT ORBEM TERRARUM," within wreath. Stuck as a memorial to the Pope. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1208 **1659.** Alexander VII (1655-67). Bronze, 37 mm. Bust/Facade of St. Peters. **VF-plus.** **($20.-30.)**

1209 **1661.** Alexander VII (1655-67). Bronze, 41 mm. Crowned bust/Columns of the Vatican. A well executed and beautiful example of medallic art. Date in Roman numerals. **Scarce, XF.** **($40.-50.)**

1210 **1663.** Alexander VII (1655-67). Dark Bronze, 40 mm. Third-length crowned bust, "A IX," 9th year of Pontificate/St. Peter's Basilica interior. **VF-XF.** **($20.-30.)**

1211 **1664.** Alexander VII (1655-67). Bronze, 43 mm. Third-length crowned bust/Papal procession at Vatican. "A. X," for 10th year of Alexander's reign. **Fine-plus.** **($20.-30.)**

1212 **1666.** Alexander VII (1655-67). Bronze over head, cast, 43 mm. Third-length bust/View of St. Peter's Square. "AN XII" for the 12th year of Alexander's Pontificate. **F-VF.** **($25.-35.)**

1213 **N.D.** Clement X (1670-76). Dark Bronze, 37 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Vatican interior. **XF.** **($15.-25)**

1214 **N.D.** Clement X (1670-76). Dark Bronze, 42 mm. Third-length bust/Allegorical scene, "CITA APERITIO BREVES AETERNAT DIES." **VF-XF.** **($20.-30)**

1215 **1676.** Innocent XI (1676-89). Dark Bronze, 37 mm. Crowned third-length bust/Allegorical scene. Marks Innocent's election as Pope. **Fine,** edge nick. **($25.-35.)**

1216 **1679.** Innocent XI (1676-89). Dark Bronze, 34 mm. Third-length high relief bust, "A. IV," 4th year of Pontificate Angelic figure with cross and torch, "IN SACVIVM STABIT." **XF-plus.** **($20.-30.)**

1217 **1682.** Innocent XI (1676-89). Silver, 35 mm. Crowned bust, "AN VII," 7th year of the Pontificate/Personification of the Church with angels. **VF plus, iridescent toning.**– **($35.-50.)**

1218 **N.D.** Alexander VIII (1689-91). Gold-plated Bronze, 37 mm. Third-length high relief bust/World globe, "MVNIT ET VNIT." Engraved by Hambranus. **Unc. and very scarce.** **($40.-50.)**

1219 **1689.** Alexander VIII (1689-91). Dark Bronze, 29 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Dove over Papal throne, "DOMINI EST ASSUMPTIO NOSTRA." Marks Alexander's election as Pope. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1220 **N.D.** Alexander VIII (1689-91). Dark Bronze, 38 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Madonna and Child, Allegorical scene. **XF, toned.** **($15.-25.)**

1221 **N.D.** Alexander VIII (1689-91). Bronze 31 mm. Bust/Dove of Peace over Papal throne. Probably struck shortly after Alexander's death as a memorial piece. **XF.** **($20.-30.)**

1222 **N.D.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). Bronze, 33 mm. Third-length high relief crowned bust/Pope seated on Vatican throne holding Crucifix before members of the Papal Court. **XF, iridescent toning.** **($20.-30.)**

1223 **N.D.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). Bronze over lead cast, 37 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Personification of Justice and Abundance seated holding balance scales, "IVSTITIA ET ABVNDTIA PACIS." **VF or better,** some veneer chipped away. **($20.-30.)**

1224 **1696.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). Dark Bronze, 35 mm. Third-length high relief bust, "A VI," 6th year of Pontificate/Pope with Crucifix before Papal Court. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**

1225 **1696.** Innocent XII (1691-1700). Silver, 17 mm. Crossed Keys over Papal shield/"EGENOS SPES" and date within shield. **VF and scarce.** **($20.-30.)**

1226 **N.D.** Clement XI (1700-21). Bronze, 43 mm. Third-length crowned high relief bust/Personified rayed sun, "CVNCTIS CLEMENS." Engraved by Hamerani. **AU,** beautiful reddish brown finish. **($20.-30.)**

1227 **N.D.** Clement XI (1700-21). Dark Bronze, 43 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Saint at easel drawing picture of Christ, Madonna and Child above. **XF-plus.** **($30.-40.)**

1228 **N.D.** Clement XI (1700-21). Dark Bronze, 37 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Angelic figures, allegorical scene. **VF, green patina.** **($15.-25.)**

1229 **N.D.** Clement XI (1700-21). Cast, light Bronze over lead. Third-length high relief bust/Altar, "IN HONOREM SACRESCENTINI MARTYRIS." **VF.** **($15.-20.)**

1230 **N.D.** Clement XI (1700-21). Silver, 37 mm. Crowned high relief bust/Seated female figure with staff. "SECURITAS POPULI ROMANI." **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1231 **1711.** Clement XI (1700-21). Silver, 40 mm. Third-length crowned bust/Angelic figure with staff on battlefield. **XF, toned.** **($25.-35.)**

1232 **1712.** Clement XI (1700-21). Bronze, 37 mm. Third-length high relief crowned bust/Inscription and "A XIII" for the 13th year of Clement's pontificate. **VF-plus.** **($20.-30.)**

1233 **1713.** Clement XI (1700-21). Bronze, 37 mm. High relief bust/Allegorical scene, "IN VIAM PACIS." Commemorates the Peace of Utrecht. **XF-plus.** **($25.-35.)**

1234 **1717.** Clement XI (1700-21). Silver, 37 mm. Third-length high relief crowned bust/Christ with angels. "AN XVIII," 18th year of the Pope's Pontificate. Similar to the bronze specimen. **XF.** **($40.-50.)**

1235 **1717.** Clement XI (1700-21). Dark Bronze, 37 mm. Third-length high relief crowned bust/Christ with angels. "AN XVIII," 18th year of the Pope's Pontificate. **AU.** **($25.-35.)**

1236 **1718.** Clement XI (1700-21). Dark Bronze, 38 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Christ among his deciples. "AN XIX," 19th year of the Pope's Pontificate. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1237 **1721.** Innocent XIII (1721-24). Third-length high relief crowned bust, "A. 1," 1st year of pontificate/Personification of Church, Dove flying above, date in Roman numerals below. **XF and scarce.** **($35.-45.)**

1238 **1725.** Benedict XIII (1724-30). Bronze, 40 mm. Third-length high relief crowned bust/Papal Court and followers at Holy Door. Celebrates 1725 Jubilee Year. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1239 **1725.** Benedict XIII (1724-30). Silver, 31 mm. Third-length bust, "A. II," 2nd year of Pontificate/Christ with angels. **VF-XF.** **($40.-50.)**

1240 **1733.** Clement XII (1730-40). Dark Bronze, 35 mm. High relief bust, "A III," 3rd year of Pontificate/Roman arch "OB MEMOR CHRISTIAN SECVRIT." **XF-plus, very scarce and historically interesting.** **($40.-50.)**

1241 **1734.** Clement XII (1730-40). Large heavy Bronze, 71 mm. high relief half-length bust/View of the Vatican and Rome of the early 18th century. **XF,** and one of the finest of all classic Papal medals. **(Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

1242 **1734.** Clement XII (1730-40). Dark Bronze, 34 mm. High relief bust/Seated female figure with angel in hand. "MULTIPLICASTI MAGNIFICENTIAM." Date 1734 on shield. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1243 **1750.** Benedict XIV (1740-58). Bronze, 38 mm. Third-length high relief bust, "AN X," 10th year of Pontificate/Procession led by the Pope at Holy Door. Struck for the 1750 Holy Year. **XF and very scarce.** **($50.-60.)**

1244 **1755.** Benedict XIV (1740-58). Dark Bronze, 33 mm. Third-length high relief bust, "A. XVI," 16th year of Pontificate/Standing figure of Justice with balance scales. "PROVIDENTIA PONTIFICIS." **XF.** **($30.-40.)**

1245 **1764.** Clement XIII (1758-69). Bronze, 39 mm. Crowned high relief bust, "A VII," 7th year of Pontificate/Two Centaurs. Planchet bent, but otherwise **Fine and historically interesting.** **($25.-35.)**

1246 **1769.** Clement XIV (1769-74). Bronze, 31 mm. Third-length high relief bust, "A. 1," 1st year of Pontificate/Part of Vatican complex. Marks Clements's election as Pope. **XF and rare.** **($35.-45.)**

1247 **N.D.** Pius VI (1775-99). Bronze, 42 mm. Third-length bust/Cardinals paying homage to Pius at the Vatican. **XF,** mottled iridescent toning. **($25.-35.)**

1248 **1776.** Pius VI (1775-99). Silver, 35 mm. High relief crowned bust/Building, "TVETVR ET ORNAT," date in Roman numerals below. Scarce. **XF, iridescent toning and one or two nicks on rev rim.** **($35.-45.)**

1249 **1783.** Pius VI (1775-99). Bronze, 42 mm. Third-length bust/Facade of St. Peter's Basilica. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**

1250 **N.D.** Pius VII (1800-1823). Lead Bulla (or seal), 42 mm. Rayed Cross over "Pius Papa VII/Dual busts of Sts. Peter and Paul. **XF, though hard to grade as rev. details weakly struck, and rare.** **($40.-50.)**

1251 **1806.** Pius VII (1800-23). Large Bronze, 67 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Colosseum in Rome identifed as the Flavian Amphitheater. Struck to mark the completion of major repair work on the Collosseum. Engraved by Mercandretti. **XF-plus,** die break visible at six o'clock on obv. **An extraordinary medal. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

1252 **1807.** Pius VII (1800-23). Large heavy Bronze, 67 mm. Third-length high relief bust/St. Peter's Basilica. Date in Roman numerals. Engraved by Mercandetti. **AU.** **($35.-50.)**

1253 **1814.** Pius VII (1800-23). Large Bronze, 54 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Inscription indicating that on May 20th, the French forces have left Rome, and the Pope has returned. "Pax" and Dove of Peace over inscription. **XF-plus, and of great historic significance.** **($60.-75.)**

1254 **1823.** Sixtus V (1585-90). Bronze 44 mm. Very high relief bust/Inscription memorializing the Pope. Approximates the 300th anniv. of his birth 1521-1823. Engraved by the famed medalist Caque as part of the "Series Numismatica Universalis . . ." **AU, iridescent toning.** **($40.-50.)**

1255 **1830.** Gregory XVI (1831-46). Silvered Bronze, 32 mm. Third-length bust/Christ and Disciple. Marks Gregory's elevation to Pope. **VF, toned.** **($20.-30.)**

1256 **1832.** Gregory XVI (1831-46). Dark Bronze, 43 mm. Bust/Papal crown held by two angels, Dove of Peace above, "SEDIS LATERAN POSSESS." **AU.** **($35.-50.)**

1257 **1833.** Gregory XVI (1831-46). Dark Bronze, 32 mm. High relief bust, "A. III," 3rd year of Pontificate/Christ and St. Peter. **VF-XF.** **($35.-45.)**

1258 **1846.** Pius IX (1846-78). Light Bronze, 24 mm. looped for wearing. Bust/Crowned Papal shield. Commemorates Pius' election as Pope. Also has his birth date, 1792, in Roman numerals. **VF-XF.** **($20.-30.)**

1259 **1846.** Pius IX (1846-78). Dark Bronze, 43 mm. High relief bust/Busts of St. Peter and Paul with halos. Commemorates Pius' election as Pope. **XF.** **($30.-40.)**

1260 **N.D.** Pius IX (1846-78). Bronze, 37 mm. High relief bust/Figure of Christ within rays, "ET ECCE SUM VIVENS IN SAECULA SAECULORUM." **AU.** **($20.-25.)**

1261 **1852.** Pius IX (1846-78). Bronze, 32 mm. High relief bust, "Anno VII," 7th year of Pontificate/Christ and St. Peter. **XF.** **($35.-45.)**

1262 **1856.** Pius IX (1846-78). Bronze, 44 mm. High relief bust/Angel sitting on train. Marks inauguration of railroad from home to Italy's provinces. **VF, toned.** **($20.-25.)**

1263 **1857.** Pius IX (1846-78). Silver, 43 mm. High relief bust/"An XII," 12th year of Pontificate/Biblical scene, robed figures, horse, hilly terrain. **XF, iridescent toning.** **($35.-50.)**

1264 **1860.** Pius IX (1846-78). White Metal, 43 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Dove of Peace above Papal throne within rays, etc. "FIDEI REGVLA ECCLES FVNDAMENTVM." Engraved by Bianchi. **AU.** **($25.-35.)**

1265 **1861.** Pius IX (1846-78). Dark Bronze, 43 mm. High relief bust/Standing Stain flanked by two lions, "DEUX MEUS CONCLUDAT ORA LEONUM." **XF,** rich steel colored finish. **($30.-40.)**

1266 **1863.** Pius IX (1846-78). Silver, 48 mm. High relief bust, "An XVIII," 18th year of Pontificate/Vatican buildings. Engraved by Biachi. **XF,** small nick at 11 o'clock on obv. **($40.-50.)**

1267 **1866.** Pius IX (1846-78). Dark Bronze, 42 mm. High relief bust/"ANNO XXI," 21st year of Pontificate/Busts of Sts. Peter and Paul. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1268 **1868.** Pius IX (1846-78). Silver, 43 mm. High relief bust/Saintly figure on winged bull, "ACADEMIA ROMANA ARTIF," etc. Engraved by Bianchi. **VF-XF, iridescent toning.** **($35.-45.)**

1269 **1869.** Pius IX (1846-78). Large heavy Bronze, 74 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Christ with disciples, "CONCILIO, OECVM VATICANO FELICITER COEPTO," and date Dec. 6, 1869 in Roman numerals. Commemorates the Pope's opening Vaticanum I as the Twentieth General Council. **XF,** and historically significant. **($75.-90.)**

1270 **1879.** Leo XIII (1878-1903). Bronze, 43 mm. Third-length high relief bust, "Anno II," 2nd year of Pontificate/Personification of Church seated on cloud with cross and shield. Designed by Bianchi. **XF-plus.** **($30.-40.)**

1271 **1881.** Leo XIII (1878-1903). Bronze, 43 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Pope seated at Vatican throne and presiding at ceremony. Designed by Bianchi. **XF-plus.** **($30.-40.)**

1272 **1887.** Leo XIII (1878-1903). Gilt Bronze, 44 mm. High relief bust/Elaborate Papal shield. Marks the 50th year of the Pope's ordination as a priest. **A brilliantly executed medal. XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1273 **1888.** Leo XIII (1878-1903). Bronze, 43 mm. Third-length high relief bust, "Anno XI," 11th year of Pontificate/Pope presiding at Vatican ceremony. Designed by Bianchi. **XF-plus.** **($30.-40.)**

1274 **1889.** Leo XIII (1878-1903). Dark Bronze, 43 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Vatican buildings. Commemorates restoration work on the Vatican grounds. Engraved by Bianchi. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**

1275 **1890.** Leo XIII (1878-1903). Silver 43 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Christ seated with Keys to the Kingdom. Date in Roman numerals below. Designed by Bianchi. **XF.** **($40.-50.)**

1276 **1900.** Leo XIII (1878-1903). Bronze, 30 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Christ over Holy Door. Struck for the Holy Year 1900. **F/VF.** **($20.-30.)**

1277 **1903.** Pius X (1903-14). Large Bronze, 59 mm. Third-length facing bust, within circle of 50 miniature busts of various Popes of history/Papal crown over Crossed Keys—various devices, inscription. Commemorates Pius' election as Pope. **A remarkable example of medallic art. Unc.,** tiny hole drilled from top edge to rev. (for mounting). **($70.-90.)**

1278 **1907.** Pius X (1903-14). Bronze, 43 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Vignette depicting Pius' Sept. 8, 1907 encyclical "Tascendi" against Modernism. **XF.** **($25.-35.)**

1279 **1922.** Pius XI (1922-39). Silver, 43 mm. High relief bust/Christ and disciples. "DOCETE OMNES GENTES . . ." Commemorates Pius' election as Pope. Engraved by Mistruzzi. **XF, iridescent toning.** **($40.-50.)**

1280 **N.D.** Pius XI (1922-39). Light (khaki colored) Bronze, 43 mm. High relief bust/View of St. Peter's Square. **XF,** some light spotting. **($15.-25.)**

1281 **1929.** Pius XI (1922-39). Silver, 43 mm. High relief bust/Facade of St. Peter's Basilica. Commemorates the Lateran Treaty which recognized the Vatican as a temporal state and guaranteed the rights of the Church throughout Italy. **VF-plus.** **($35.-45.)**

1282 **1929. Silver,** 37 mm., commemorating the signing of the Lateran Treaty, creating the independent state of the Vatican City. High relief bust of Pius XI (1922-39)/Crossed Keys over Papal shield. **AU.** **($50.-60.)**

1283 **1931.** Pius XI (1922-39). Silver, 44 mm. Third-length high relief bust/Gabriel with horn flying over the earth. Dated Feb. 12, 1931 and commemorates the establishment of the powerful Vatican Radio. **XF,** and historically important. **($40.-50.)**

1284 **1935.** Pius XI (1922-39). Silver, 44 mm. Third-length high relief bust, "Anno XIV," for the 14th year of the Pope's Pontificate/Dual portraits of St. Thomas More and St. John Fisher, the two English Cardinals who were executed in 1535. Marks the 400th anniversary of their martyrdom. Engraved by Mistruzzi, one of the great masters of medallic art. **XF-AU,** 3 fairly prominent nicks on rev. rim and other light rim damage, attractive toning. **($65.-85.)**

1285 **1950.** Pius XII (1939-58). Large Silver, 59 mm. High relief bust/The Holy Door. Struck for the 1950 Holy Year. Designed by Mistruzzi, and one of the finest Papal medals ever executed. **AU, matte finish, beautiful iridescent toning,** especially on the Holy Door reverse. **($85.-100.)**

1286 **1960.** John XXIII (1958-63). Silver, 43 mm. Third-length bust/Pope at Vatican with group of Cardinals, "MISSIONALIS ORBIS EPISCOPIS." In plush maroon leatherette presentation case. **Brilliant Proof, iridescent toning.** **($25.-35.)**

1287 **1960.** John XXII (1958-63). Silver, 44 mm. Third-length bust/Seated figure of St. Gregory I, "The Great" (590-604) at writing table. In plush maroon leatherette presentation case. **Brilliant Proof, beautiful iridescent toning.** **($40.-50.)**

1288 **N.D.** Paul VI (1963—). Silver, 44 mm. Christ seated in prayer against backdrop of Rome and the Vatican/Biblical scene. In plush, red leatherette presentation case. **Unc.,** and beautifully engraved in .800 silver. **($30.-40.)**

1289 **1964.** Paul VI (1964—). Silver, 44 mm. Third-length bust/Michelangelo's famed sculpture "The Pieta" at the Vatican, Inscription. Engraved by the renowned artist Ciampaoli. **Brilliant Proof, iridescent toning.** **($60.-75.)**

1290 **1964.** Paul VI (1964—). Silver, 39 mm. Dual portrait of Paul VI and Urban IV (1261-64)/Papal Council. Marks 700th anniv. of Urban's death. Engraved by A. Colombo. In blue leatherette wallet. **BU, prooflike.** **($30.-40.)**

1291 **1965.** Paul VI (1965—). Silver, 44 mm. Third-length bust of Paul wearing broad-brimmed hat/Gateway to City on hills, "MANVS TVA DEDVCET ME." Engraved by Ciampaoli. In plush red leatherette presentation case. **Brilliant Proof,** iridescent toning hides faint traces of cleaning. **($35.-45.)**

1292 **1967.** Paul VI (1963—). Bronze, 44 mm. Bust/Christ with disciples, inscription. In plush red leatherette presentation case. Sandblast finish. **Unc.** **($20.-25.)**

1293 **1967.** Paul VI (1963—). Silver, 43 mm. Bust/Busts of Sts. Peter and Paul. In plush maroon leatherette presentation case. Matte finish. **Unc.,** toning lightly. **($25.-35.)**

1294 **1969.** Paul VI (1963—). Silver, 43 mm. Pope giving benediction/Two angelic figures, "SACRUM HUMANAE VITAE . . . ECCLESIA MATER." In plush red leatherette presentation case. **Unc.** **($25.-35.)**

1295 **1969.** Paul VI (1963—). Silver, 43 mm. Crossed Keys, Papal shield/Standing figure of Christ against field of crosses. Commemorates Paul's visit to Uganda and Africa in 1969. **AU.** In plush red leatherette presentation case. **($30.-40.)**

1296 **1969.** Paul VI (1963—). Silver oval, 43 mm. High relief third-length bust, dove of peace/Full-length figure of "Fidelity." In plush white leatherette presentation case. **Unc.** **($40.-50.)**

GOETZ MEDAL COLLECTION

LISTED BY KIENAST NUMBERS

1297 **1907.** Ki. **38.** Commemorates 75th birthday of German cartoonist Wilhelm Busch (1832-1907). Bronze, cast, 65 mm. Bearded portrait/Rev. Representation of "Max" and "Moritz," two of Busch's most famous characters. **One of Goetz's earliest major medals. XF-plus. ($75.-Up)**

1298 **1910.** Ki. 11. Commemorates 100th anniv. of the death of Queen Luise of Prussia (1810-1910). Bronze, struck, 36 mm. Third-length facing portrait/Crown over fasces and other devices. **AU. ($50.-Up)**

1299 **1914.** Not listed in Kienast, but similar to No. 153, "Born During the War." Bronze, cast, 58 mm. Baby in huge iron crib, daggers below, "GEBOREN I. JAHRE D. WELTKRIEGS"/Rev. Draped empty plaque. Shows powerful feeling. **XF. ($50.-Up)**

1300 **1914.** Ki. 140. "The Carrier of Culture," WWI Propaganda Medal, bronze, cast oval, 60 x 90 mm. Seven figures and inscriptions mock the allies. Rev. German inscription translates as, "For shame it must be said, and declared as a mockery, that it will eat on you and you shall regret it that you pursue with your wild hordes those who have brought culture to the farthest lands." **XF. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

1301 **1914.** Ki. 141. "Campaign of Lies," WWI Propaganda Medal, Bronze, cast oval, 60 x 90 mm. Four portraits: Delcasse, Grey, Iswolsky, Salandra, called "The Council of Arsonists." They are the foreign ministers of France, England, and Russia, and the prime minister of Italy. Rev. Chariot driven by a skeleton-like figure. "March of Victory to Berlin, Vienna, Constantinople," etc. **AU** or better **($100.-Up)**

1302 **1915.** Ki. 149. Criticizes United States "Neutrality." Bronze, cast 58 mm. Facing portrait of Pres. Woodrow Wilson wearing laureate wreath. Rev. Uncle Sam sitting in front of cannon, on cannon balls, holding model of warship in his left hand. Inscription, "America's neutral actions." **AU. ($45.-55.)**

1303 **1915.** Ki. 156. "The Sinking of the 'Lusitania,' " same as above, though the date is written as "May 5, 1915." (Rather than "Mai.") An exact replica produced by the British as propaganda against the Germans. Historically interesting. Complete with descriptive literature as issued. **AU. ($35.-Up)**

1304 **1915.** Ki. 156. "The Sinking of the 'Lusitania.' " Dark Bronze over lead, cast, 58 mm. People buying tickets from the Cunard Line office, clerk depicted as a skeleton. Rev. "Lusitania" going down. Inscription above, "Business above all." Dated below, "Mai 5, 1915," though the ship actually went down on May 7, 1915. Goetz apparently took his information from erroneous newspaper reports. **One of Goetz's most noted medals. AU. ($35.-Up)**

1305 **1918.** Ki. 275. "Proclamation of the New Republic in Cologne." Bronze, large, 85 mm. Soldier in medieval uniform resting his right hand on coat-of-arms of Cologne. River Rhine and Cologne Cathedral in background. Rev. Proclamation of the German Republic on the New Market in Cologne. Large crowd, buildings in background. Inscription, "Hold on to the Reich, man of Cologne, may it come sweet or sour." **One of Goetz's greatest works in medallic art. AU. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

1306 **1919.** Ki. 231. "The Circus Games," Post-WWI Propaganda Medal, bronze, cast oval, 60 x 100 mm. Chariot pulled by donkeys, assorted soldiers and other figures. Rev. Group of seven standing soldiers, others can be faintly seen in the background. Criticizes the clause in the Verailles Peace Treaty which demanded the trial of the former Kaiser and the extradition of German generals accused of violations of the laws and customs of war. Rev. inscription, "O, Germany high in honors, The enemies' hateful revenge." **XF, green patina. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

1307 **1920.** Ki. 265. "The Gessler Hat in the Palatinate." Bronze, cast, 58 mm. Criticizes French occupation forces in Germany. French solider's helmet on a bundle of fasces (symbol of power) replacing the Gessler hat (from a theme in Schiller's "William Tell"). Rev. Huge hand rising from the ground, nude female figure, etc. Inscription, "In the year of Grace, 1920." **AU. ($50.-75.)**

1308 **1920.** Ki. 274. "Code Napoleon." Bronze, cast 58 mm. Criticizes the French for their occupation of the Rhineland. Large hand removing sword from scabbard, French soldiers taking women. Rev. Buildings and inscription on roof of house, "Brothel for Negroes." The medal also implies that German women are subject to being molested by French Colonial Troops. **AU. ($75.-Up)**

1309 **1923.** Ki. 294. "Bloodsucker on the Rhine." **Bronze, cast,** 60 mm. Huge leech-like creature attacking child/Rev. German lying under screw-type press pouring out money. The medal satirizes the harsh reparation terms forced on Germany by the Allies. Raw emotion is conveyed by this Goetz creation. **XF. ($60.-75.)**

1310 **1923.** Ki. 295. "The Brothel Decree." Bronze, cast 60 mm. Rooster with helmet/French soldier attacking woman. Satirizes the release of a decree by the commander of the 128th French Division authorizing the opening of brothels in occupied Germany. **XF. ($75.-Up)**

1311 **1923.** Ki. 296. "The Robbers Court in Mainz." Bronze, cast 60 mm. Helmet over chained arms, bag of gold below/ Helmeted barebreasted woman, defiant German fists showing their resistance. Criticizes French reparations policies in Germany. "There roars a call like thunderstorm." **AU. ($60.-75.)**

1312 **1923.** Not listed in Kienast. Same type as above, but struck in Gilt Bronze and has value at **500 million marks.** Mirrors the raging inflation of the early 1920s. **XF and scarce. ($100.-Up)**

Inflation in Germany

1313 **1923.** Not listed in Kienast. **Silver,** struck, 33 mm. Female figure apparently being engulfed in flames, **100 million marks** value. "DEUTCHES VOLKS-OPFER RUHR U RHEIN 1923,"/Rev. Nude male figure. Mirrors the rampant inflation of the times. **VF-XF and scarce. ($100.-Up)**

1314 **1924.** Ki. 29. Commemorates Centennial of Composer Franz Liszt's birth, (1811-1911.) **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Bust of the Composer/Rev. Christ on Cross, two angels. "To the Creator of the Grand Oratorio." **AU, toned. ($60.-75.)**

1315 **1924.** Ki. 305. "Banks Worry and Banks Pleasure." Silver, struck, 36 mm. Refers to the stabilization of German currency. People lining up at a teller's window at a bank. Rev. "1 Mark" within circle, long circular inscription. Comments favorably upon the U. S. Dawes Plan which called for a loan to Germany and placed the Mark on a gold standard. **Abt. XF. ($100.-Up)**

1316 **1924.** K. 361. "For Faithfulness in Work." Issued by the "Chamber of Commerce, Gera." **Bronze, struck,** 45 mm. Bronze Inscription/Rev. Factory building. **AU. ($40.-50.)**

1317 **1924.** K. 361. "For Faithfulness in Work." Same as above, issued by "Gera Chamber of Commerce." Except, **Silver,** struck, 45 mm. **AU. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

1318 **1926.** K. 364. "For Faithfulness in Work." Merit medal for Chamber of Commerce, Elbing, West Prussia **Silver. Struck** oval, 25 x 35 mm., with attachment for wearing. Worker with hammer and anvil/Inscription. **AU and very scarce.** **($150.-Up)**

Hindenburg Portrait Medal in Gold

1319 **1927.** Ki. 386. Commemorates President Paul von Hindenburg's 80th birthday, 1847-1927. **Gold,** 36 mm. Plain head/Coat of arms, and "The German Reich's most faithful servant." **XF-AU,** traces of light cleaning. **Extremely rare. (Photo)** **($350.-Up)**

1320 **1927.** Ki. 386. President Paul von Hindenburg. Plain head/Coat of arms, and "The German Reich's most faithful servant." Commemorates Hindenburg's 80th birthday, 1847-1927. **Silver,** 36 mm. 5 Mark size, often mistaken for a **Choice Proof.** **($70.-80.)**

1321 **1927.** Ki. 386. Same as above. Hindenburg's 80th birthday, **Silver,** 36 mm. **Proof.** **($70.-80.)**

1322 **1928.** Ki. 388. Commemorates 400th anniv. of the death of Artist Albrecht Dürer (1529-1928). **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Bewigged portrait/Scene from a Dürer painting, "Honor your German masters." **AU, prooflike.** **($60.-75.)**

1323 **1929.** Ki. 425. Commemorates the 800th year of the birth of Henry, "The Lion" (1129-1929), Duke of Bavaria and Saxony. **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Half-length figure of Henry holding sword, etc./Rev. Lion above double shield. **AU,** brilliant mirrorlike fields. **($60.-75.)**

1324 **1929.** K. 432. Memorializes the death of Gustav Stresemann, German Foreign Minister on Oct. 3, 1929. **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Portrait/Rev. Stones marking highlights in his career, Hague ("Young Plan") of 1929, etc. **AU. ($50.-65.)**

1325 **1930.** Ki. 443. Wartburg May Festival. **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Angelic figure, bldgs. in the background/Rev. Various devices, "Chaste Discipline must prevail in everything." **AU.** **($60.-75.)**

1326 **1932.** Ki. 467. Commemorates the Centennial of Goethe's death, (1832-1932.) **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Plain head of Geothe, and dates 1749-1832/Rev. Standing nude figures of Adam and Eve, "In the beginning was the deed." **AU, toned.** **($60.-75.)**

1327 **1932.** Sim. to Ki. 468. Commemorates the Centennial of Goethe's death (1832-1932). **Silver, struck,** 22.5. Plain head/Rev. Inscription, "Toward the gold everybody pushes, on the gold everybody depends, Oh we poor fools." **XF.** **($45.-55.)**

1328 **1932.** Ki. 474. Commemorates 200th anniv. of Composer Josef Haydn's birth, 1732-1932. **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Bewigged portrait/"DEUTSCHLAND, DEUTSCHLAND UBER ALLES IN DER WELT," within stylized design. **AU,** nice bluish toning. **($60.-75.)**

1329 **1932.** Ki. 477. "The Battle of the Flags." **Bronze,** struck, 36 mm. Typical street fighting scene during political strife/ Rev. Inscription Mirrors the struggle for political power by many parties in Germany at this time. Inscription reads in part. "And there will come the time where God, The Almighty, will put an end to the rule of evil . . ." Very scarce. **AU.** **($60.-75.)**

1330 **1932.** Ki. 478. Commemorates Hindenburg's 85th birthday (1847-1932). Silvered **Bronze, struck,** 36 mm. Portrait/ Rev. Deer beside tree, "Through the grace of God, protector of the German people." **AU. Toned.($50.-65.)**

1331 **1933.** Ki. 487. Commemorates the Centennial of Composer Johannes Brahms' birth, (1833-1933.) **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Bearded portrait/Tree, musical notes over double shield. **AU, iridescent toning.** **($60.-75.)**

1332 **1934.** Ki. 499. Commemorates the death of President Hindenburg. **Bronze, struck,** 36 mm. Portrait/Rev. Battle of Tannenburg monument. **AU.** **($50.-65.)**

1333 **1935.** Ki. 502. Commemorates the 250th anniv. of the birth of Composer George Friedrich Handel in 1685. **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Bewigged bust/Vignette from the great Oratorio "The Messiah." **AU.** **($60.-75.)**

1334 **1935.** Ki. 503. Commemorates the 250th year of Composer Johann Sebastian Bach's birth, in 1685. Silver, struck, 36 mm. Bewigged bust/Rev. Scroll supported by Eagle and Angel, "St. John Passion, St. Matthew Passion." **AU, iridescent toning.** **($60.-75.)**

1335 **1935.** Ki. 507. "The Will to Bear Arms—Compulsory Military Service." **Bronze,** struck, 36 mm. Heroic nude male figure with sword/Rev. Anchor, two hand grenades. In open violation of the Versailes Treaty, Hitler introduced universal military conscription for all German men. **AU.** **($35.-50.)**

1336 **1936.** Ki. 305. "Banks Worry and Banks Pleasure." **Silver,** struck, 36 mm. Same as above, but dated 1936. By this time Goetz supposedly wanted to celebrate Hitler's declaration that Germany did not need the gold standard. Germany's labor would be sufficient to back all paper money! **AU and very scarce.** **($100.-Up)**

1337 **1936.** Ki. 528. "Birth Medal." Struck, lead, 36 mm. Designed in the form of a baptisimal taler. Swastika, and "Believe, love, hope and grow"/Rev. Long inscription, "German be your spirit," etc. **AU.** **($30.-40.)**

1338 **1937.** Ki. 495. Commemorates the erection of the bust of Composer Anton Bruckner in the Valhalla of Music. **Silver, struck,** 36 mm. Portrait/Rev. The Valhalla. "God's Musician in the Valhalla." **AU, toned. ($50.-65.)**

1343

1353

1305

1415

1490

A LATE CONSIGNMENT OF SOME EXCELLENT AND RARE WORLD COINS

ARGENTINA

Two Scarce Argentina Patterns

1339 **1878. 1 and 2 Centavos.** Bronze. Guttag 210-11. (Sim. to Y. 1-2.) Liberty head/Shield. Scarce. **Unc., prooflike,** and with characteristic brownish mottlings, on the 1c., and iridescent toning plus a couple obv. hairlines on the 2c. **2 Pcs.** **(——)**

AUSTRIA

1340 **1595. Taler.** Sim. to Dav. 3001. Third-length laureate bust of Rudolph II (1576-1612)/Crowned double eagle. **Almost Fine, and a very striking dark bluish & iridescent toning. Very scarce, and a sharp clear date. ($100.-Up)**

1341 **1600. Taler.** Sim. to Dav. 3001. Third-length laureate bust of Rudolph II (1576-1612)/Crowned double eagle. **VG,** iridescent toning and a sharp clear date. Scarce. **($100.-Up)**

Superb 1729 Taler

1342 **Salzburg. 1729. Taler.** Dav. 1241. Issued under Leopold Anton Eleutherius Freiherr von Firmian (1727-44). Madonna and child over arms/St. Rupert seated with arms, **BU, superb prooflike iridescent toning and scarce. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

BOLIVIA

1343 **1819. PJ. 8 Reales.** Ferdinand VII. W. Raymond 17; Cr. 47. Laureate bust/Crowned Arms. **Potosi Mint VF/XF, dark peripheral and iridescent toning.** **($35.-Up)**

1344 **1821-PJ. 8 Reales.** Ferdinand VII. W. Raymond 17; Cr. 47. Laureate bust/Crowned arms. Potosi Mint. **F/VF. Dark peripheral and iridescent toning.** **($35.-45.)**

1345 **1872. 1 Boliviano.** W. Raymond 28; Y. 59a. National arms, rococo shield/Value within wreath. **XF, prooflike and nice iridescent toning.** Scarce in this high grade. **($30.-Up)**

BRAZIL

1346 **1810. 960 Reis.** John, Prince Regent. W. Raymond 1; Cr. 94. Crowned Portuguese arms/Globe on cross. Bahia Mint. Overstrike. **XF, beautiful iridescent toning.** **($40.-Up)**

1347 **1814. 960 Reis.** John, Prince Regent, W. Raymond 1; Cr. 94. Crowned Portuguese arms/Globe on cross. Bahia Mint. Overstrike. **About Very Fine,** some details vague because of the undertype. **($25.-35.)**

1348 **1832. 80 Reis,** Bronze. Sim. to Craig 133. Crowned shield of Pedro II, and **counterstamped with large "M"**/Value within wreath. **Very scarce. Very Fine,** with region of wear on rev. opposite counterstamp. **($75.-100.)**

Scarce Brazilian Essay

1349 **1889. 40 Reis. Essay,** or experimental piece. Bronze. Standing figure of Liberty with fasces/Globe, "A ECONOMIA FAZ A PROSPERIDADE." **Unc., prooflike, and very scarce. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**

BULGARIA

1350 **N.D. Silver denier of the medieval period.** Struck perhaps under Assen II (1218-44). Standing figure of Christ/Royal emblem. Interesting coin to research. **VF.** **($25.-35.)**

CANADA

EXTREMELY SCARCE HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY BRASS TOKENS

1351 **1854.** Hudson's Bay Company. A set of four tokens (Charlton 178, 179, 180 and 181). Denominations include Hudson's Bay Company 1 **(Borderline Uncirculated** with traces of original mint lustre), Hudson's Bay Company one-half, **(Brilliant Uncirculated** with original golden toning), Hudson's Bay Company ¼ **(Brilliant Uncirculated** with beautiful golden toning), and Hudson's Bay Company ⅛ **(Brilliant Uncirculated).** A set of four. Extremely scarce and desirable. **4 Pcs.** **($175.-Up)**

1351A **1854.** Hudson's Bay Company—denomination ½ (Charlton 179), as above. **Uncirculated,** with a great deal of original mint lustre remaining. **($50.-Up)**

1351B **1854.** Hudson's Bay Company—as above—denomination ¼ (Charlton 180). **Uncirculated,** with traces of original mint lustre. **($50.-Up)**

1351C **1854.** Hudson's Bay Company—as above—denomination ⅛ (Charlton 181). **Uncirculated,** with original mint lustre evident. **($50.-Up)**

EXTREMELY RARE COMPLETE SET OF CANADIAN 5c SILVER 1858-1921

1352 **1858-1921. Complete set Canadian 5c Silver,** including all the dates, mint marks, and major varieties listed by Charlton, except for the perfect '58 large date. The condition of the coins range as follows;

Brilliant Uncirculated: 1902, 1913, 1914, 1915 (particularly choice), 1916, and 1920.

About Uncirculated: 1870 flat border, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1900 (both types—oval O and round O), 1902 (both types—regular and large broad H varieties), 1907, 1912, and 1919.

Extremely Fine: 1870 raised border, 1871, 1872H, 1880H, 1892, 1897, 1899, 1901 (microscopic rim nick), 1903H, 1905, 1906, 1910, 1911, 1917, and 1918.

Very Fine to Extremely Fine: 1858 small date, 1874H—plain 4, 1887, 1888, and 1891.

Fine: 1882H, and 1890H.

VG-Fine: 1858 large date, reengraved, 1881H, and 1883H.

VG: The very rare 1921, the key to the series.

A superb complete set housed in a deluxe plastic holder. Extremely rare and destined for a superb collection. **54 Pcs.** **($1,250.-Up)**

CENTRAL AMERICAN FEDERATION

Two Rare Patterns

1353 **Union Centro America. 1889. 1 and 2 Centavos Bronze patterns** struck for the proposed Central American Currency Federation. Guttag 977A-977B. Liberty bust/Value within wreath and "COSTA RICA, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR" around border. **Both Unc. and very scarce. 2 Pcs. (Photo)** (——)

CHILE

Goldine Pattern

1354 **1836. Goldine Pattern,** no value inscribed but approximates the size of the 8 Escudos gold. Guttag 1016. Sim to Fr. 41. Liberty as Pallas Athene standing/Star shield supported by lion and condor. **AU and Rare. (Photo)** (——)

COSTA RICA

1355 **1831-CR-F. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 1; Cr. 5. Range of Mountains, sun behind, "REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA."/Tree in center divides the value. "CR-F" mintmark indicates the coin was struck at San Jose. **VF-XF, obv. and rev. details characteristically weak, as struck; iridescent toning. Very rare, especially in this higher grade. (Photo)** **($500.-Up)**

CUBA

1356 **1897. Souvenir Peso.** Y. 1a; W. Raymond 1. Female head facing right, "PATRIA Y LIBERTAD". Liberty cap over shield. **Scarce. XF-AU, dark toning.** **($50.-Up)**

DENMARK

1357 **1777. Speciedaler.** Christian VII. Dav. 1309; Cr. 81b. Crowned monograms/Crowned shield within sprays. **F-VF.** **($25.-Up)**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1358 **1897. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 2; Y. 14. Liberty head with feather headdress/Arms. Paris Mint. **Fine-VF, and very scarce.** **($30.-Up)**

1359 **1939. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 3; Y. 20. Liberty head in feather headdress/Arms. Struck at Philadelphia. **AU/Unc., dark toning and scarce.** **($75.-Up)**

ECUADOR

1360 **1844. 4 Reales.** Y. 6. Head of Bolivar/Condor over shield within wreath. Quito Mint. Weak strike as usual for this type, but still **XF and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

1361 **1862. 4 Reales.** Y. 15. Bust of Liberty/Condor over shield. Quito Mint. **Abt. Fine, iridescent toning and scarce.** **($20.-Up)**

1362 **1890. 1 Sucre.** W. Raymond 3; Y. 31. Head of General Sucre/Draped arms, and "HEATON, BIRMINGHAM" below. **Unc. and beautiful uniform iridescent toning. Scarce.** **($75.-Up)**

FRANCE

1363 **1848. 10 Centimes. Bronze Pattern or "Piefort"** Head of the Republic/Value, date within wreath. Engraved by P.

Boivim. Edge lettered: (ornament) CONCOURS MONETAIRE (ornament) PIEFORT. **Unc., mint lustre,** original red color. **(Photo)** (——)

The French Pieforts (from "strong foot", i.e. "pied fort") were struck from unusually thick (6 mm.) planchets so they would not be confused with regular coins.

1364 **1848. 10 Centimes, Bronze, Piefort.** Head of the Republic/Value, date, within wreath. Same edge. Engraver's name not inscribed. Each 10 Centimes pattern listed here has a different type head of the Republic—the major differences can usually be seen in the headdress. **Unc., reddish toning, mint lustre. (Photo)** (——)

1365 **1848. 10 Centimes, Bronze, Piefort.** Head of the Republic, feather-style headdress/Value, date within wreath. Same edge. Engraver's name not inscribed. **Unc., mint lustre,** original red color. **(Photo)** (——)

1366 **1848. 10 Centimes. Bronze, Piefort.** Head of the Republic, bonnet-style headdress/Value, date within wreath, Engraved by Domard. Same edge lettering. **Unc. mint lustre. (Photo)** (——)

1367 **1848. 10 Centimes, Bronze, Piefort.** Head of the Republic/Value, date within wreath. Also engraved by Domard. Usual edge. **Unc.,** 10% original red, balance characteristic brown patina. **(Photo)** (——)

1368 **1848. 10 Centimes, Bronze, Piefort.** Head of the Republic, plumed helmet style headdress/Value, date within wreath. Engraved by Boeat. Same edge. **Unc., reddish brown toning. (Photo)** (——)

1369 **1848. 10 Centimes, Bronze, Piefort.** Head of the Republic, laureate, draped style/Value, date within wreath, no Engraver's name. Same edge. **AU,** about 10% original red, balance brown patina. **(Photo)** (——)

With the establishment of the Second Republic in 1848, France instituted a new coin series—hence, many different types of patterns were produced in that year.

1370 **1848. 10 Centimes. Bronze, Piefort.** Head of the Republic/helmet style/Value, date within wreath. No Engraver's name. Same lettered edge. **Unc.,** 20 to 25% original red **mint lustre,** balance characteristically brown toned. **(Photo)** (——)

1371 **1848. 5 Francs, dark grayish Bronze, Piefort.** Head of the Republic, facing forward, Value, date within wreath. E. FAROCHON, designer. Edge lettered: CONCOURS 1848 (ornament) PIEFORT (ornament). **Unc.,** grayish toning with somewhat shallow surface porosity, probably due to the oxidizing characteristics of this high-zinc-content alloy. (——)

1372 **1848. 5 Francs. Same dark grayish Bronze, Piefort.** Laureate head of the Republic, left/Value, date within wreath. Same edge. **AU, traces of golden toning,** more porosity due to oxidation that the foregoing example. (——)

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

1373 **1898. 1 Piastre.** Y. 13. Republic seated with fasces/Value within wreath. Designed by Barre and struck at Paris. **VF/XF,** though with central details barely Fine due to quality of strike. **($10.-Up)**

GERMANIC LANDS

1374 **Baden. 1876. 5 Marks.** Dav. 532. Bearded portrait of Friedrich I/Crowned eagle. **VF-XF, iridescent toning and very scarce in this high grade.** **($50.-Up)**

1375 **Bavaria. 1866. Vereinsthaler.** Cr. 258; Dav. 609. Head of Ludwig II/Crowned shield supported by two lions. **Unc., iridescent toning, and very scarce in this superior grade.** **($50.-Up)**

1376 **Circa, 1870.** Copper Token, 25 mm. Crown, wreath, "KLIPPWERKS GEPRAGEZEICHEN"/Star over "DEM VATER LAND." **Fine,** irregular planchet, struck a little off center. **Of historic interest.** **($25.-35.)**

1377 **1921. Set of 3 railroad tokens** (all Aluminum). Used as currency. 100, 150 and 200 Mark values. All inscribed "LUDWIGS EISENBAHN NÜRNBERG-FÜTH", and each has a diff. vignette. This came with a notation: "1st German R.R., 1835". **All bright, choice Unc. ($25.-35.)**

BILLION MARK
INFLATION CURRENCY PRESENTATION SET OF WESTPHALIA

1378 **Westphalia. 1921-23. Specimen set of 16 coins,** "Inflation Currency." **50** Pfenning; **1** Mark; **5** Mark; **10** Mark; **50** Mark; **100** Mark, 3 Pcs.; **500** Mark, 2 Pcs.; **10,000** Mark; **250,000** Mark; **2-Million** Mark; **5-Million** Mark; **50-Million** Mark; and **1-Billion** Mark. All Aluminum and Yellow Bronze except the **1-Billion Mark, 60 mm., which is Silver.** As inflation spiralled, the currency denominations of Westphalia, an industrial region of Germany, went to stratospheric heights. These coins are generally called tokens. Several of these specimens are illustrated in "Encyclopedia of World Coins", p. 249, and in Krause, p. 622. **All Choice Unc.** Mounted in large, 10½ x 14", black leatherette, blue plush presentation case, with snap lock. A set of great historic interest reflecting the troubled economic times of Europe in the early 1920's. **Scarce and seldom offered as a complete set.** **($750.-Up)**

1379 **Circa 1938.** Set of 3 coins. 2 Schillings, Aluminum; 5s, Bronze; 10s, Silver. German eagle over Swastika within wreath/2 hands, spray of wheat over large Swastika. Also "NSDAP," the Nazi party initials. Issued by the German governor of Vienna, for "Winter Help", shortly after the Anschluss of 1938. The case has a space for the 1 schilling which is missing. **AU to Unc., and a set of real historic interest. (Photo)** **($150.-Up)**

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

1380 **1894. 2 Rupien.** Y. 5. Armored bust of Wilhelm II with eagle atop helmet/Lion shield. **AU, toned and very scarce in this superior grade. (Photo)** **($200.-400.)**

UNIFACE PATTERN

1381 **Pattern in White Metal of the 2 Rupien of 1893-94.** Y. 5. Armored bust of Wilhelm II in helmet. Uniface. **Unc., mirror finish, proof sharpness,** slight hairlines in field due to misguided attempt at cleaning. **Very scarce. (Photo)** **($100.-Up)**

1382 **1909-J. 5 Heller.** Bronze. Y. 8. Crown/Value within wreath. **Unc. and possibly a Proof,** with squared-off edges, mirror surfaces, V. sharp detail. Attractive light reddish color. **Very scarce in this superior grade.** **($30.-Up)**

GUATEMALA

1383 **1820. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 10, Cr. 72. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield between two pillars. **XF, characteristically weak central strike, iridescent toning.** **($40.-Up)**

1384 **1847 NG-A. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 11; Cr. 95. Range of mountains, sun behind, "REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA."/Tree in center dividing value. Struck at Guatemala City. Uneven planchet. **Very scarce. AU plus, mountains a little weak but elsewhere sharp, slightly off center, iridescent toning. (Photo)** **($175.-Up)**

1385 **1861-R. 4 Reales.** Type of Y-6. Head of President Rafael Carrera, **counterstamped "R" at base of neck**/Shield within flags. **Rare. VF plus, iridescent toning.** **($100.-Up)**

HONDURAS

1386 **1878. White Metal die trial shells,** obverse and reverse, for the 50 Centavos, type of Y. 12. Liberty standing at pedestal with flag/Eagle with shield on breast. **Very rare. Unc., 2 pcs. (Photo)** (——)

1387 **1879. White Metal die trial shells,** obverse and reverse, for the 1 Centavo bronze, type of Y.9. Liberty head/Value within wreath. Each piece 30 mm. overall. **Very rare. Unc. 2 pcs.** (——)

1388 **1895. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 3; Y. 25b. Liberty standing with flag/"REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS, in inner circle, imposed upon flags, arms in center. This series was weakly struck. Scarce. **About XF in surface quality though with sharpness barely Fine, as struck ($30.-Up)**

HUNGARY

Budapest Mint Presentation Set of 31 Coins

1389 **1947-54.** Specimen set of 31 coins, Budapest Mint, and mounted in large 9 x 10" Maroon, plush, leatherette snap-lock presentation case. Values from 2 Filler to 20 Forint. (One of the Aluminum 10 Filler pieces is missing.) 2 Filler, 4 pcs.; 5 Filler, 2 pcs.; 10 Filler, 3 pcs.; 20 Filler, 4 pcs.; 50 Filler, 2 pcs.; 1 Forint, 4 pcs.; 2 Forint, 4 pcs.; 5 Forint, 4 pcs.; 2 with Kossuth portraits, and 2 with Peton portraits. 10 Forint, 2 pcs. Szechenyi, 20 Forint, 2 pcs. Tancsics. The 5, 10 and 20 Forint are all Silver. Y. 58-69. The Silver coins have dark toning, while a few of the 2, 10 and 20 Filler Aluminum-Bronze pieces show slight tarnish. The set as a whole, along with the presentation case itself, is in choice condition. Also 4 Specimen banknotes: series of 1947, two 20 Forint pcs., and two 100 Forint pcs. Pick 149, 151. Punch cancelled and **crisp. unc.** Total 35 pcs. in all. **Extremely scarce set and seldom offered. ($150.-250.)**

INDIA

1390 **1957. Specimen set of 7 coins marking the introduction of India's decimal coinage system.** 1 Naya Paisa, Bronze; 2, 5 and 10 Naye Paise in Cupro-Nickel, all dated 1957. Y. 68-71. Also the nickel ¼, ½ and 1 Rupee, dated 1954-56. Y. 65-67. In original black leatherette and blue plush presentation case, inscribed "Indian Decimal Coinage, Issued 1st April 1957. With the compliments The Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., Technical Office Bombay." **Very scarce. ($75.-Up)**

1391 **1928.** Proof set of 8 coins. 1 Farthing, ½ and 1 Penny, 3 and 6 Pence, 1 Shilling, 1 Florin and Half Crown values. Y. 1-8. Scarce, only 6101 sets produced. Mounted in the original Irish Free State green leatherette and blue plush presentation case. Inscribed in both Gaelic and English. **($100.-Up)**

1392 **1928.** Same as above. Proof set of 8 coins. Mounted in green cardboard presentation case, inscribed in both Gaelic and English. **($100.-Up)**

ITALY

1393 Set of four Silver Grosso-size coins of the late medieval period; N.D.: (1-2). **Sicily.** Two pieces of Robert. Each shows the ruler standing with sceptre and orb/Floriated cross. (3). **Venice.** Grosso of the Doge Cybo. Madonna and Child, saint/Emblem of Venice. (4). **Naples.** Grosso of Robert II d'Anjou. Ruler with sceptre and orb/Floriated cross. A lot designed for the student of late medieval coinage. **From VF to XF** or better, and all with iridescent toning. **4 Pcs. ($30.-Up)**

1394 **Naples. Circa 1309. Silver Groat of King Robert.** King seated at throne holding sceptre and orb/Floriated cross. **Rare, especially in this superior grade. XF-AU, spectacular bluish & iridescent toning. ($60.-Up)**

1395 **Venice, N.D. 20 Silver Soldi of** Nicholas Sagredo (1675-76). Ruler standing with sceptre and balance scales of justice/Standing figure. **VF, obv. and rev. double outlines, iridescent toning and scarce. ($30.-Up)**

KIAO CHAU

(EX GERMAN POSSESSION IN CHINA)

1396 **1909. 10 Cents,** Copper-Nickel. Y. 2. Crowned German eagle/Chinese inscription. **Very scarce. Choice Unc. and Prooflike. ($35.-50.)**

KOREA

1397 **N.D. (1633-1883** period). Two cast Bronze, holed coins joined together. This is the "Chang ping tung pao," coinage, or "Currency of Chang ping." Four character inscriptions. Described in A.B. Coole's standard work on Chinese coinage, p. 50. **Fine,** green patina on one of the pieces. **($35.-45.)**

LIBERIA

1398 **1847. 2 Cents, Bronze Pattern.** Type of Y. 3. Liberty head/Palm tree, ship in the distance. **Choice Proof,** superb magenta toning. A real beauty. **(Photo)** (——)

1399 **1865. 25 Cents, Silver Pattern.** Liberty seated/Eagle with shield on breast. **Proof, iridescent toning and very scarce. (Photo)** (——)

1400 **1868. 2 Cents, Bronze Pattern.** Type of Y. 3. Liberty head, star in cap/Palm tree, ship, **Toned Brilliant Proof (sharp strike.** Five, small edge nicks, otherwise completely choice. **(Photo)** (——)

1401 **1890. 1 Cent, Bronze Pattern.** Liberty head with cap/Flag, "IN GOD WE TRUST." **Var. #1 Rev. Choice Proof,** obv. reddish toning, some light rev. spotting. **(Photo)** (——)

1402 **1890. 1 Cent, Bronze Pattern.** Liberty head with cap/Flag within wreath. **Brilliant Choice Proof,** mirror fields and excellent sharp detail. **Var. #2 Rev. (Photo)** (——)

1403 **1890. 1 Cent, Bronze Pattern.** Liberty head with cap/Value, date within wreath. **Var. #3 Rev. Choice Proof,** mirror fields, sharp definition, obv. magenta toning. **(Photo)** (——)

1404 **1890. 2 Cents, Bronze Pattern.** Liberty head with cap/Flag, **Var. #1 Rev.** "IN GOD WE TRUST." **Choice Brilliant Proof,** attractive rev. magenta toning. **(Photo)** (——)

1405 **1890. 2 Cents, Bronze Pattern.** Liberty head with cap/Flag within wreath. **Var. #2 Rev. Choice Proof,** tan obv. toning, rev. mostly brilliant. **(Photo)** (——)

1406 **1890. 2 Cents, Bronze Pattern.** Liberty head with cap/Value, date within wreath. **Var. # 3 Rev.** Brilliant Proof, touches of greenish tone, a couple of microscopic scratches in l. obv. field. **(Photo)** (——)

MEXICO

1407 **1789-MoFM. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 12; Cr. 73. Issued under Charles IV, but has the laureate bust of Charles III/ Crowned shield between two pillars. **XF-AU, iridescent toning and scarce in this superior grade. ($75.-Up)**

1408 **1791-MoFM-1791-FM 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 13; Cr. 81. Laureate bust of Charles IV/Crowned shield between two pillars. **VF-XF.** Toned. **($60.-75.)**

1409 **1805-MoTH. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 13; Cr. 81. Laureate bust of Charles IV/Crowned shield between two pillars. **AU, golden & iridescent toning, mint lustre.** Superior to that usually seen. **($125.-Up)**

1410 **1808-MoTH. Reales.** W. Raymond 13; Cr. 81. Laureate bust of Charles IV/Crowned shield between two pillars. **VF, golden toning and scarce. ($60.-75.)**

1411 **1809-MoTH. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 14; Cr. 111. Large larueate bust of Ferdinand VII (1808-33)/Crowned shield between two pillars. **AU, beautiful iridescent toning.** Superior to the run-of-the bag specimen. **(Photo) ($150.-Up)**

1412 **1810-MoHJ. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 14; Cr. 111. Large laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield between two pillars. **XF, toned.** Also above average. **($50.-Up)**

1413 **1810-MoHJ.** 8 Reales. W. Raymond 14; Cr. 111. Same as above type. **VF-plus. ($30.-40.)**

1414 **Zacatecas. 1811Zs. 8 Reales.** Cr. L184. Crowned shield between two pillars, inscription of Ferdinand VII/ "MONEDA PROVISIONAL DE ZACATECAS, L. V. O." and mountain. Crude strike. Royalist emergency coinage minted during the Revolution. **Abt. VF and very scarce.** **($100.-125.)**

1415 **1811-Zs. 8 Reales.** Cr. L184a. Crowned shield between two pillars, inscription of Ferdinand VII/"MONEDA PROVISIONAL DE ZACATECAS, L.V.O." and mountain. Diff. obv. from that of the above type. Crude strike. **VF and very scarce. (Photo)** **($150.-175.)**

1416 **1811-MoHJ. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 14; Cr. 111. Large laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield between two pillars. **XF, attractive golden and iridescent toning.** **($40.-50.)**

1417 **1811-MoHJ. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 15; Cr. 121. Standard smaller bust of Ferdinand/Crowned shield between two pillars. **VF, weak central strike toned.** **($30.-40.)**

1418 **1814-MoJJ.** 8 Reales. W. Raymond 15; Cr. 121. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield between two pillars. **VF/XF,** some central obv. weakness, as struck. **($40.-50.)**

1419 **1817-MoJJ. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 15; Cr. 121. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield between two pillars. **XF/AU.** regent's portrait softly struck, **beautiful bluish and iridescent toning,** pin scratches lower l. obv. field. **($100.-Up)**

1420 **1821-ZsRG. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 23. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield between two pillars. Planchet slightly irregular. **VF-plus/XF and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

1421 **1823-MoJM. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 61; Cr. 185. Large head of Emperor Augustin I Iturbide/Crowned eagle. Choice **AU, iridescent toning central rev. details weak, as struck. Scarce in this superior grade. (Photo) ($150.-Up)**

1422 **1804-M. 4 Reales.** Type of Cr. 80. Laureate bust of Charles IV, Counterstamped "J.M.E." across neck/Crowned shield between two pillars. **VF, toned and scarce.** **($100.-Up)**

1423 **1808. 2 Reales.** Cr. 79. Laureate bust of Charles IV. Crowned shield between two pillars. **AU, mint lustre,** golden toning, faint traces under magnification of retooling, still gives a very nice overall impression. **($50.-Up)**

1424 **1753. ½ Silver Real.** Cr. 13. Crowned shield and inscription of Ferdinand VI/Crowned globe between two pillars. **AU, iridescent toning and scarce in this grade.** **($20.-30.)**

1425 **1808. ½ Silver Real.** Cr. 107. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII/Crowned shield between two pillars. **Unc., nicely toned and scarce in this grade.** **($20.-30.)**

SOMBRERETE

1426 **1811. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 24; Cr. L135. Royal arms and "R, CAXA DE SOMBRETE"/Incuse stamps, "VARGAS, 1812" etc. Crude strike on filed down and worn 8 Real undertype; obv. design about ⅔rds complete, rev. counterstamps **VF** or better. **Extremely scarce. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

Issued as emergency coinage by the Spanish Royalist General Vargas.

1427 **1811. 8 Reales. W. Raymond 24;** Cr. L135. Same type as above, General Vargas' Spanish Royalist emergency coinage. Undertype filed or worn nearly smooth, the five incuse counterstamps, **VF** or better, though obv. design is only about 20% complete. **(Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

1428 **1812. 8 Reales.** W. Raymond 25; Cr. L136. Crowned arms, inscription/"VARGAS" in large letters in semi-circle, small crown and date. **Extremely scarce.** Usual crude strike. **VF sharpness of existing detail,** struck upon a filed down and worn 8 Real piece. **(Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

1429 **1812. 4 Reales.** Cr. L134. Crowned arms, with "SOMBRETE" being quite clear/"VARGAS" in large letters in semi-circle, small crown & date. "Counterstamp 3." **Usual crude strike and extremely scarce. About Fine/VG.** This specimen sold for a near-record of $330 at Hans Schulman's April 1966 New York sale. **(Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

1430 **Sud (Southern Mexico). 1812. 8 Reales.** Copper. Cr. L175. "SUD," series of wavy inscriptions/Value, date within wreath. Issued as emergency coinage by the rebel general Jose Maria Morelos. Guadalupe de Tecpan Mint. Crudely struck, **VF and very scarce. Very thick (3mm.) planchet.** (——)

1431 **1812. 8 Reales. Copper.** Cr. L175. Same type as above, Jose Maria Morelos emergency coinage. The thinner planchet variety. Usual crude strike and considerably off center. **About Fine** or so. (——)

1432 **1813. 8 Reales.** Copper. Cr. L165. Same as above. Jose Maria Morelos type except that the planchet is not as thick. **VF. and especially scarce in this superior grade.** (——)

Extremely Rare Pattern

1433 **N. D. Circa 1850's? 10 Centavos** Hacienda pattern. Value, "HACIENDA DE TUXPANGO MEXICO"/Eagle with snake in beak. **Choice Brilliant Proof,** and probably a pattern. **(Photo)** (——)

1434 **Set of 3 small silver coins of Ferdinand VII.** (1). **1810. ½** Real. Cr. 107. **XF.** (2). **1809. 1 Real.** Cr. 108. **Unc.** (3). **1810. 2 Reals.** Cr. 109. **VF-XF, nicely toned.** All laureate bust/shield types. **($50.-70.)**

NETHERLANDS

1435 **1858. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236. Bearded portrait of William III (1849-90)/Crown over lion shield. Engraved by I. P. Schouberg. **AU plus and very scarce. ($65.-Up)**

1436 **1870. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236. Same type William III crown as above. **XF. ($40.-50.)**

1437 **1872. 2½ Gulden.** Dav. 236. Same type William III crown as above. **A strong XF,** mostly lustrous. **($40.-50.)**

NICARAGUA

1438 1887. **Two Centavos Bronze Pattern.** Triangular shield within wreath/Value, date within wreath. **Choice Brilliant Proof,** remarkably well preserved. **(Photo)** (——)

NORWAY

Scarce 1832 Specie Daler

1439 **1832. Specie Daler.** Dav. 241; Cr. 90. Charles XIV Johann. (1818-44). Draped bust/Crowned lion shield, and crossed hammers for the Kongsberg Mint. **VF plus and very scarce. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**

1440 **1834. Specie Daler.** Dav. 241; Cr. 90. Charles XIV Johann. Same type as above. **VF-XF, beautiful iridescent toning on rev., and very scarce. (Photo) ($300.-Up)**

1441 **1906, 2 Kroner.** Y. 47. Crowned and mantled lion shield/Inscription. The "Separation from Sweden" commemorative. **Unc., attractive iridescent toning. ($30.-Up)**

PARAGUAY

1442 **1868. 2 Centavos, Yellow Bronze Pattern.** Guttag 3977. Lion with staff and Liberty Cap/Value and "PAZ Y JUSTICA." **Brilliant Proof.** (——)

PHILIPPINES

1443 **1833. Peso (or Trade Dollar). Crowned F7° Counterstamp** of Spain's King Ferdinand VII, on obverse of Peruvian 8 Reals. Cr. 42. **About Fine and scarce. ($30.-Up)**

1444 **1833. Peso (or Trade Dollar)** Same type as above. Counterstamp of Spain's King Ferdinand VII, Crowned F7°, inscribed on obverse of Peruvian 8 Reals. Cr. 42. **Fine-plus and scarce. ($30.-Up)**

1445 **1833. Peso (or Trade Dollar).** Same type as above. Counterstamp of Spain's King Ferdinand VII, Crowned F7° inscribed on obverse of Peruvian 8 Reals. Cr. 42. **Fine-plus. ($30.-Up)**

1446 **1828. Peso (or Trade Dollar).** "MANILA 1828" struck over a Peruvian 8 Reals. Cr. 39. Crudely done, as usual. **VG/F and very scarce. Seldom offered at auction. ($100.-150.)**

1447 **1936. 1 Peso.** Y. 27. Conjoined busts of Presidents Roosevelt and Quezon/Eagle over shield. Marks the establishment of the Philippine Commonwealth. **AU plus and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

1448 **1936. 1 Peso.** Y. 28. Conjoined busts of Gov. General Frank Murphy and President Quezon/Eagle over shield. Marks the establishment of the Philippine Commonwealth. **EF-AU and scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

1449 **1936. 50 Centavos.** Y. 26. Facing busts of Gov. General Frank Murphy and President Quezon/Eagle over shield. Marks the establishment of the Philippine Commonwealth. **Unc. and scarce.** **($30.-Up)**

1450 **1903. Proof Set of 7 Coins.** ½ and 1 Centavo, Bronze; 5 Centavos, Copper-Nickel; 10, 20, 50 Centavos and 1 Peso in Silver. Y. 14-16, 18-21. Struck at Philadelphia. **Mintage only 2,558 and not too many survivors. ($175.-Up)**

All Brilliant, some spotting on the ½C., the 1C. brown toned, the 5C. pristine, the 10C., 20C. and 1 Peso unobtrusively hairlined, and the 50C. slightly more so.

1451 **1903. Proof Set of 7 Coins.** Same as above. Y. 14-16, 18-21. **($175.-225.)**

Mostly Brilliant, the ½C. and 1C. an attractive brown and bluish iridescent tone; the 5C., 10C. and 20C. unobtrusively hairlined; the 50C. quite hairlined; and the 1 Peso also quite hairlined and with an obv. pin scratch.

1 of 471 sets minted

1452 **1905. Proof Set of 7 Coins.** ½ Centavo thru 1 Peso values. Y. 14-16, 18-21. Struck at Philadelphia. **Mintage a scant 471.** **($375.-Up)**

The ½C and 1C. superbly toned and Choice, though with a couple microscopic and indeed innocuous hairlines; the 5C. has some characteristic "fly specks" minor inconsequential hairlines; the 10C., 20C. and 50C. are Brilliant and Choice with a hint of light skillful cleaning apparently done to remove toning and which can be only determined by painstaking study under high magnification. The 1 Peso is still Brilliant, though noticeably cleaned and with 2 or 3 contact marks on rims.

1453 **1905 Proof Set of 7 Coins.** Same as above. Y. 14-16, 18-21. **($375.-Up)**

The ½C. slightly more toned than preceding with some spotting, yet still quite choice; the 1C. is more deeply toned than the piece in above set with 3 streaks of black (copper sulfide) on rev.; the 5C. is mostly choice though with light spotting sustained from a finger mark; the 10C. and 20C. are both quite choice with nearly invisible microscopic hairlines; the 50C. is Brilliant with detectable naked-eye evidence of cleaning and tiny contact marks (from another coin) in upper l. obv. field; the 1 Peso is Brilliant with naked-eye evidence of light cleaning.

1454 **1906. Proof Set of 7 Coins.** ½ Centavo thru 1 Peso value. Y. 14-16, 18-21. Struck at Philadelphia. **Mintage only 500.** **($375.-Up)**

The copper pieces are Brilliant and Choice, the ½C. with attractive magenta obv. tone and the 1C. with beginning tone, warmest on rev., with a few "fly specks" on obv.; the 5C. Brilliant and mostly Choice with a few rev. "fly specks"; the 10C. mostly Brilliant, obv. dulled, probably following dip-removal of toning; the 20C. is completely Brilliant, faintly hairlined, obv. and rev.; the 50C. obv. is mostly Brilliant but rev. brilliance has been dulled on ¾ of surface where toning was removed by dipping; the 1 Peso has obv. brilliance subdued somewhat following removal of toning, probably via dip.

1455 **1906. Proof Set of 7 Coins.** Same as above. Y. 14-16, 18-21. **($375.-Up)**

The ½C. and 1C. are completely Choice, both warmed with an exquisite touch of iridescent toning; the 5C. is fully Brilliant with a couple barely visible obv. hairlines; the silver coins are nearly completely Brilliant and Choice, there are some almost invisible hairlines on rev. of the 50C., and of the rev. of the Peso is only slightly subdued in brilliance in peripheral areas.

1456 **1908. Proof Set of 7 Coins.** ½ Centavo thru 1 Peso values. Y. 14-16, 22-25. Struck at Philadelphia. **Mintage only 500.** **(375.-Up)**

Few survivors. The ½C. and 1C. are Brilliant and attractively toned, with the deepest toning on the ½C.; the 5C. Brilliant with some yellowish gold toning and a handful of "fly specks"; the 10C. is Brilliant and yet has been dipped for removal of toning; the 20C. is Brilliant with some unobtrusive hairlines, the 50C. and Peso are Brilliant with hairlines which are more obtrusive than those of the 20C.

1457 **1908. Proof Set of 7 Coins.** Same as above. Y. 14-61, 22-25. **($375.-Up)**

The ½C. and 1C. are Brilliant and warmly mellowed by beautiful iridescent toning; the 5C. Brilliant with light touch of golden coloration; 10C. Brilliant with a dull area in upper obv. where toning was removed with dip; the 20C., 50C. and Peso are all Brilliant, though there are naked-eye, yet unobtrusive hairlines on the 50C. and 1P.

1458 No lot.

PUERTO RICO

1459 **N. D. Circa 1890-1900.** 10 Centavos "MANUEL CORTADA" Token, Nickel. Issued at Ponce. Inscription around circle/Value. **VF and scarce. (Photo)** **(——)**

1460 **1895. 1 Peso.** Y. 5. Young head of Alfonso XIII/Crowned shield between two pillars. **AU,** even golden and iridescent **toning. Extremely scarce. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

1461 **1896. 5 Centavos.** Silver Y. 1. Value, date/Crowned shield between two pillars. **AU and scarce.** **($25.-35.)**

1462 **1895-1896. Set of 3 silver pieces: 10, 20 and 40 Centavos.** Y. 2-4. Young head of Alfonso XIII/Crowned shield between two pillars. **Very Scarce. VF-XF, XF-AU, AU. 3 Pcs.** **($200.-Up)**

ST. THOMAS AND PRINCE ISLANDS

1463 **1819. 20 Reis. Copper.** Cr. 54 (listed under Mozambique). Shield over globe/Crown over value and date. **EF, very scarce.** **($20.-30.)**

SALVADOR

1464 **1892. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 1; Y. 5. Flag of Salvador/Liberty cap over shield within flags. **VF/XF, dark toning and very scarce.** **($50.-Up)**

SAN MARINO

1465 **1898. 5 Lire Pattern or trial piece in White Metal.** Type of Y. 6. Crowned shield/Standing saint. **Unc. and rare. (Photo)** **(——)**

SOUTH AFRICA

Rare 1923 Proof Set

1466 **1923. Proof set of 8 coins:** ¼, ½ and 1 penny in bronze; 3 and 6 pence, shilling, florin and half crown in silver. Y. 11-13, 15, 16, 19-21. All have George V portraits on obv. The first coinage of the South African Mint at Pretoria. **Mintage only 747.** In original maroon leatherette and blue plush presentation case. **Seldom offered.** The silver coins are **mostly brilliant** with somewhat mottled toning and each has some barely detectable obv. hairlines; the bronze pieces are all deeply toned, olive color, with a slight and attractive iridescence. **($700.-Up)**

SPAIN

1467 **N. D. Silver Dinero** of Alfonso X (1292-94). Lion of Castile/Arms. Struck at Barcelona. "B" mintmark. Listed in Hazlitt's classic history on European coinage, p. 573. **VF,** somewhat irregularly shaped flan. **(——)**

1468 **Circa. 1516-56. 4 Maravedis issued** under Charles I and Johanna. Crowned pillars/Arms. Key counterstamped on rev. Used as a currency for circulation in the New World. Heiss # 28-14. **Fine,** weakly struck, obscuring about half the design **and of real historic interest. ($25.-Up)**

Majorca

1469 **1821. 30 Sous.** Dav. 326; Cr. L53. Diamond-shaped shield, "SALUS POPULI"/Four incuse stamps, "1821, FR° VII, 30. SOUS." Issued as emergency coinage for Palma de Mallorca, largest of the Spanish Balearic Islands in the Mediterranean. **XF, iridescent toning and scarce. ($45.-Up)**

Rare Isabella II 20 Reales of 1837

1470 **1837-MdCR. 20 Reales.** Dav. 331; Cr. 175. Bust of Isabella II (1833-68), "POR LA GRACIA DE DIOS Y LA CONSTITUCION"/Crowned shield. Struck at Madrid. Edge inscription, "LEV PATRIA REV." **A strong XF/AU, toned. Rare. (Photo)** **($300.-Up)**

1471 **1838-MdCL. 20 Reales.** Dav. 331; Cr. 175. Bust of Isabella II/Crowned shield. Madrid Mint. Same type as above. **VF/XF and rare. (200.-Up)**

Rare Isabella II 20 Reales of 1840

1472 **1840-MdCL. 20 Reales.** Dav. 331; Cr. 175. Bust of Isabella II/Crowned shield. Madrid Mint. Only 6,012 struck, **and few survivors. Fine-VF. (Photo)** **($750.-Up)**

1473 **1848-MdCL. 20 Reales.** Dav. 331; Cr. 175. Bust of Isabella II/Crowned shield. Madrid Mint. **VF sharpness, XF surfaces with golden and iridescent toning. (Photo)** **($200.-Up)**

Evidence of a few rim bruises

1474 **1849-MdCL. 20 Reales.** Dav. 331; Cr. 175. Bust of Isabella II/Crowned shield. Madrid Mint. **Obv. VF; rev. XF plus, golden and iridescent toning. (Photo)** **($250.-Up)**

Rare 1850 Seville Mint

1475 **1850-SvRD. 20 Reales.** Dav. 332; Y. 13. (RD). Larger bust of Isabella II, swept back hairdo/Crowned shield. Seville Mint. **VF plus, golden and dark toning. Very scarce. (Photo)** **($400.-Up)**

1476 **1851. 2 Reales Silver Proclamation piece.** Inscription and date within wreath/Rayed sun inscription. **XF, iridescent toning and scarce.** **($25.-Up)**

1477 **Set of two 17th century silver pieces.** (1). **1627. Spanish Netherlands.** Half-daalder. Brabont Lion rampant/ Spanish Shield. Uneven planchet. **VF-plus.** (2). **1654.** county of Oldenburg (Germany) 2 Schillings, Value, clear date/County Arms. **VF.** Excellent lot for numismatic student. **2 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

SWITZERLAND

1478 **Bishopric of Chur.** N.D. Taler of Joseph Benedict von Rost (1728-54). Sim. to Dav. 1763. Bust/Crowned shield. **XF plus and attractive dark iridescent toning.** **($35.-Up)**

1479 **1874. 5 Francs.** Dav. 376. Seated figure of Helvetia with shield/Value, date within wreath. Mintmark "B." (with period) for Brussels. **F-VF and scarce.** **($60.-Up)**

URUGUAY

Rare Siege of Montevideo 1844 Peso

1480 **1844. 1 Peso,** W. Raymond 1; Y. 10. Shield within wreath/ "SITIO DE MONTEVIDEO" etc. around star design, Commemorates the siege of Montevideo. **Unc.,** many rev. adjustment file marks, weakly struck at centers, beautiful bluish iridescent toning. Rare, especially in this grade. **(Photo)** **($600.-Up)**

1481 **1877A. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 2; Y. 14. Shield within flags/ Value in wreath. Struck at Paris. **Unc., and spectacularly beautiful iridescent toning,** a few barely detectable rev. hairlines, otherwise choice. **Very Scarce.** **($100.-Up)**

Rare Silver Peso of 1878

1482 **1878A. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 2; Y. 14. Shield within flags/ Value in wreath. **AU, nice bluish and iridescent toning.** Struck at Paris, **very low mintage, and rare in this superior grade. (Photo)** **($600.-Up)**

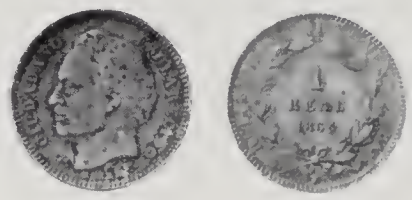
1483 **1893So. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 2; Y. 14. Shield within flags/ Value in wreath. **Choice Unc. beautiful bluish and iridescent toning. Rare in this outstanding grade.** **($150.-Up)**

1484 **1895. 1 Peso.** W. Raymond 2, Y. 14. Shield within flags/Value in wreath. **Unc., mottled dark and golden toning. Very scarce.** **($100.-Up)**

VENEZUELA

AN EXCEPTIONAL SERIES OF PATTERNS AND ESSAYS

1485 **1863-E.** 2½ Real, silver. "Paez Pattern-Ciudadano Esclarecido". **Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Nicely toned with the characteristic blue-violet-gray iridescence and free of any blemish save for the effect of toning.



1486 **1863-E. 1 Real Silver.** "Paez Pattern-Ciudadano Esclaredico." **Brilliant Proof. (Photo)** **(——)**
Beautifully toned with characteristic blue-violet iridescence.

1487 **1863-E. 2 Real Silver.** "Paez Pattern-Ciudadano Esclarecido." **Brilliant Proof -** equal condition to the specimen offered above. **(Photo)** **(——)**

1488 **1875. 20 Centavos-size, Gold-overlay on Copper core.** Two different examples. **One** depicts, on the obv., a portrait of Simon Bolivar with the word "ESSAI" and the engraver's name "BARRE". The rev. is lettered 20 c. (in reverse). **The other example** depicts coat of arms on obv. with inscription "ESTADSO UNIDOS DE VENEZUELA." The rev. lettering is the same as that of the first specimen. Two magnificent **Brilliant Proofs. 2 Pcs. (Photo)** **(——)**

1489 **1875. 100 gold Bolivares Pattern.** Gold-overlay on copper core. Two different pieces. The obv. of the first depicts a portrait of Simon Bolivar, and the obv. of the second depicts the coat of arms (similar to the 20 Centavo pattern above). On both reverses is the following: B/ EPREUVE/100F./1855. **Brilliant Proof** in every respect. **2 Pcs. (Photo)** (——)

1490 **1873. 5 Reales** Silver Essays, engraved by Barre and struck at the Paris Mint. The classic Bolivar portrait/Shield within wreath. **Both Choice Proofs, with superb iridescent toning. 2 Pcs. (Photo)** (——)

YAP

Exceptional Yap Stone

1491 **Stone Money Island of Yap. Circa 19th century.** Crafted in limestone, not a perfect circle by any means, but rather heart-shaped. Measures approx. 12 ½" across through the center circle. or approx. 14" diagonally. Fully 2 ½" thick through the center, with the center hole 2" in diameter. **Weight approx. 20 pounds.** In generally excellent condition with no serious defects of any type, except for two small depressions on the reverse side. These are apparently natural imperfections in the limestone itself, or "planchet."

The center hole is necessary so the "coin" could be carried on a pole, and this was carefully drilled.

Stone money of Yap island must be classified as the "biggest money" ever used by man. Yap, situated in the Western Carolines in the South Pacific Ocean, has been a U. N. Trust Territory under U. S. Control since 1947.

The stone money became valuable because the large limestone discs necessary for its production had to be quarried on the Palau islands 200 to 400 miles away. Transporting the heavy discs involved considerable danger. Once the stones reached Yap, they had to be worked, without being broken, into their round or semi-round shapes. The largest known specimens reached 12 feet in diameter and weighed over 4,000 pounds.

Very few genuine specimens of stone money, big or small, have left Yap. Documents attesting to the genuiness of this piece are attached. Well worth a bid in the $1,200-1,500 range. (——)

A SMALL BUT CHOICE OFFERING OF FOREIGN NOTES

(BY PICK NUMBER)

CANADA

DOMINION OF CANADA

1492 **25c.** No serial letter. (Pick 9a). **Extra Fine, plus. 25c.** Plate B. (Pick 9c). **Very Good. 2 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

1493 **25c.** (Pick 10a). **Uncirculated.** **($15.-Up)**

1494 **25c.** (Pick 11a, b, c). **Fine-Very Fine, Very Good, Extra Fine,** but for tear in right side. **3 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

1495 **$1.** (Pick 34, e. j). **Abt. Very Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

LOCAL BANKS ETC.

1496 PROVINCE OF ALBERTA. **$1.** Prosperity certificate, Aug. 5, 1936. (Charlton A-1). **Very Fine.** **($20.-Up)**

1497 **Brockville.** MUNICIPAL COUNCIL OF THE UNITED COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE. £25 or **$100.** (Charleton, p. 135). **Extra Fine, plus,** but pen cancelled with reverse hinges on edges etc. **($20.-Up)**

1498 **Clinton.** BANK OF CLINTON. **$1.** Plates Aa, Bb. Oct. 1, 1859, one signature. **Unc.** Also, **$1.** B. Two signatures. **Abt. Very Fine. 3 Pcs.** **($75.-Up)**

1499 — **$1.** Aa, Bb. Oct. 1, 1859, one signature. **$3.** Aa, Oct. 1, 1859. **$5.** C. Oct. 1, 1859, one signature. ABCD stamp on rev. **Unc.** (3), **Extra Fine, plus. 4 Pcs.** **($150.-Up)**

1500 — ZIMMERMAN BANK. **$5.** Undated remainder. **Good,** top clipped off. **($10.-Up)**

1501 **Montreal.** BANK OF MONTREAL. **$5** and **$10.** Small size. Jan. 2, 1935. **Uncirculated** with counting crease at left. **2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

1502 — UNION BANK. **$2.** Aug. 1, 1838, RW&H, Indian in canoe. **Good-Very Good.** **($25.-Up)**

1503 **Toronto.** CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. **$10. Extra Fine, plus. 2 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

1504 INTERNATIONAL BANK. **$2.** Sept. 15, 1858. "TWO" in red, **Good,** but for splits along folds and pieces out of border. **($3.-Up)**

1505 **Port Hastings.** $429.65 ("in Gold") Bill of Exchange dated July 24, 1876, drawn by Luke R. Holmes of Cape Breton, payable 60 days after date to C. H. Dyer, Esq. of Eastport, Maine (U.S.A.). Used to purchase "barrels and half barrels." Canadian 2c brown, 3c green, 10c blue "bill stamp". **($30.-Up)**

1506 **York Factory.** HUDSONS BAY COMPANY. **5 Shillings.** November 15, 1820, No. 238. **Uncirculated.** **($125.-Up)**

The Hudson's Bay Company was established in London by royal charter in 1670 for the purpose of exploiting the Canadian fur market. Gradually accumulating power and territory over the years, the Company ran most of Western Canada from its London headquarters until 1868 when it surrendered its sovereign prerogatives in exchange for a generous financial settlement. (The company's headquarters were only removed to Canada in 1970 on the company's tricentennial!) From the 1820's, to encourage trade and with a cash shortage the Company issued notes at various "factories" (posts), all the notes being paid by exchange draw on London where the company furs were marketed. The 1820's notes were found unissued in books in the 1950's; the other notes are much scarcer.

1507 — **5 Shillings.** October (?) 1868. Red, No. 4999. **Fair,** pen cancelled. **($60.-Up)**
Faded, rough edges and splitting along the horizontal center fold.

1508 BANK OF CANADA. **$1.** (BC-21a). **Unc. $1.** (BC-29e). Radar (palindrome) nos. Y/F 0134310 and Z/F 8692968. **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

1509 — **$1.** (BC-29). Devil's head, A/A 0000119. **$1.** (BC-29a). Devil's head. **$1.** (BC-29e). C/II 2406042 radar number. **$1.** (BC-37a). All **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

1510 — **$2.** (BC-30). Devil's head, number A/B 0000110. **$2.** (BC-30a). Devil's head. **$2.** (BC-30b). **$2.** (BC-30e). All **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

1511 — **$5.** (BC-31). Devil's head, low number, A/C 000119. **$5.** (BC-31b). Both **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($45.-Up)**

1512 — **$10.** (BC-32a). Devil's face. **Very Fine. $10.** (BC-32c). Star note. **Unc. 2 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

1513 — **$20.** (BC-33). Devil's head. **Extra Fine,** a light fold and light obv. and rev. stain at right. **($40.-Up)**

1514 — **$1.** (BC-38). Radar numbers; AH5570755, AR7280827, AR7499947, AT4852584. Odd numbers, FN2073333, F1767777. **$1.** BC-38*. (2). **$10.** (BC-41a*). All **Unc. 9 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

1515 — **$1.** Plain number sequence: FS7454340; AY7435741, **$1.** (BC-38*). *FS3 278431-2; *GL 3564356, *FN 3358057-8. **AU. 7 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

Excellent Group of Ink Errors

1515A **$1** (BC-38). FS7286051-2-3-4-5-6. RED ink spill over upper left boarder. First we have seen or head of. **Unc. 6 Pcs.** **(——)**

Purple Ink Errors

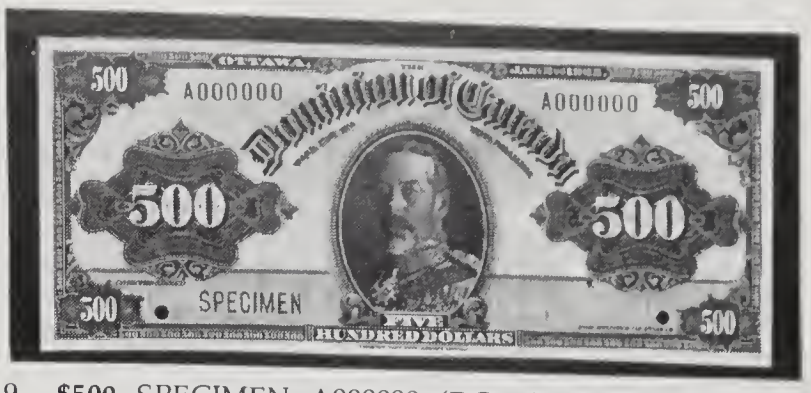
1515B **$2.** (BC-39). 2 notes with large purple ink smears in right half. The first we have seen or heard of. **Crisp Unc. 2 Pcs.** **(——)**

1516 **$2.** (BC-39). Odd numbers, BL6171910,RS 0004566. Radar notes, Nos. BA 0781871, 7234327, 7239327, BC1821281. **$2.** (BC-39*). All **Unc. 7 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

1517 — **$5.** (BC-40a). Low number, CU0005218. Radar No. SC8115118. (BC-40a*). Solitaire, 3 in sequence * SB 1165008-10. Star * CU2955536. **Crisp Unc. 6 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

VERY RARE DOMINION SPECIMENS

1518 **$500.** SPECIMEN (No. 000000). January 3, 1911. (DC-28). **Unc.,** punch hole cancelled as always at bottom. **(Photo)** **($1,000.-Up)**



1519 **$500.** SPECIMEN. A000000. (DC-29). January 2, 1925. **Uncirculated** with 2 punch holes, as usual. A lovely, well-centered piece. **($1,000.-Up)**

1520 **$1000.** SPECIMEN. No. 000000. (DC-31). January 3, 1911. **Uncirculated,** with the usual four small punch holes, very slightly unevenly margined when compared with the superb preceding lot. **($1,500.-Up)**

1521 **$1000.** SPECIMEN. No. 000000. (DC-31). January 3, 1911. **Uncirculated,** with the usual four small punch holes. Beautifully centered. **($1,500.-Up)**

THREE GROUPINGS OF ALLIED MILITARY CURRENCY

GERMANY

1522 **½ Mark.** (O'Donnell #26). **Unc. 1 Mark.** (#28). F, VF, **Unc. 5 Marks.** (#30). **Unc. 10 Marks.** (#32). **Unc. 20 Marks.** (#34). **Unc. 50 Marks.** (#36). **Unc. 100 Marks.** (#38). EF, **plus. 1 Mark.** Series 1948. **Unc.** Also, **JAPAN. 1 Yen.** (#66). **Unc. 11 Pcs.** **($25.-Up)**

ITALY

1523 **1 Lira, 2 Lira, 5 Lira, 10 Lira, 50 Lira, 100 Lira, 500 Lira, 1000 Lira** Forbes notes. O'Donnell, #43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 57r. **EF, Unc. (6). EF (2). 9 Pcs.** **($100.-Up)**

1524 **1, 2, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1000 Lira.** ALL BEP notes. (O'Donnell # 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56). **Extra Fine, plus** (a few cheap Uncs.). **8 Pcs.** **($60.-Up)**

AUSTRIA

1525 **99** different, mostly in Hekler denominations, the Austrian equivalent of German Notgeld, only a few duplicates. **Also, RUSSIA.** 10 Kopecks. 8.12.1912. Mostly **Unc. 100 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

BRITISH EMPIRE

1526 BRITISH WEST AFRICA CURRENCY BOARD. **10 Shillings.** 3-31-53, first date of issue. **Very Fine.** GOVERNMENT OF HONG KONG. **$1.** 1949. **VG. India.** RESERVE BANK OF INDIA. **10 Rupees.** (Pick-31). **VF. Seychelles. 5 Rupees.** (Pick-14). SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE BANK. **£1.** 1944. (Pick-146). **Fine-Very Fine 5 Pcs.** **($15.-Up)**

1527 BRITISH MILITARY AUTHORITY. **1 Shilling** (2), **2 Shillings 6 Pence, 5 Shillings, 10 Shillings.** (Pick M-2, 3, 4, 5). **VF,** stained, **Unc.** (3), **EF. 5 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

CUBA

1528 EL BANCO ESPANOL DELA ISLA DE CUBA. **5 and 10 Centavos.** Jun. 8, 1883. (Pick 47-8). **Unc. 20 Centavos.** Feb. 15, 1897. (Pick 66). **PUERTO RICO.** BILLETE DE CANJO. **1 Peso.** Aug. 17, 1895. **Unc. 4 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

1529 — **5 Pesos. Sheet of 5.** 1096676-1096680. Peforated edges for easy issue, (Pick-67). **Unc.** **($100.-Up)**

FRANCE

1530 **Allied Military Scrip.2, 5, 10, 50, 100. Francs.** (O'Donnell # 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19). **Unc.** (5) **VF, Also. 2 Francs,** plate 2 (314a). **100 Francs.** Plate # 4 (# 22c). **Unc., EF. 8 Pcs.** **(——)**

1531 **100 Francs.** Scarce "LOM O2" imprint at right. 4-24-1908. (Pick-23). **Fine, plus** with pin holes. **($30.-Up)**

1532 **1000 Francs.** Series 1919, 1923, 1926, B.C. (Pick-33). **Fine-VF** (2), **Poor** (2), with parts missing. **4 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

1533 **5 Francs.** Series 1925-1932. (Pick-3). **VF** (4), **VG. 10 Francs.** Series 1925-31. (Pick-6). **VF, Fair. 50 Francs.** Series 1928. (Pick-16). **Fine,** piece out of corner. **100 Francs.** Series 1915-19. **VF** (3), one with corner gone. **1000 Francs.** Series 1927. (Pick-34). **VF** (2). **Fine, Poor. 15 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

GERMANY

1534 **NOTGELD.** Mostly different, 1920-1, towns, regions etc., with fairy tales, local history and Munchausen stories etc. 1 item of rubber money, **2 Marks** Darle Lens Kassewshein (Emergency currency Board in 1914), plus 7 Reichsbank large deonomination notes. One Vienese bond. **269 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

1535 **NOTGELD.** Some duplicates but various towns, cities and regions including Berlin, Cologne, Aachen, Oberammergau etc. There are also Reichsbank notes, items from Bayer and Fried Krupp and other famous firms. **Mostly Unc., the rest EF, plus,** except for a few exceptions. 801 pieces, a nice lot for the beginning collector! **($60.-Up)**

1536 **100 Marks.** 1921. (Pick-69). **VF or so.** (10). PHILIPPINES. **1 Peso.** (Pick-94). **VG.** PORTUGAL. **1 Escudo.** (Pick-53). **Good,** split and tape backed. **12 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

GREAT BRITAIN

1537 BANK OF ENGLAND. **10 Shillings** (2). (Pick-101). **VG.** **($3.-Up)**

1538 **£1.** (Pick 104-c). Nos. Y465959562-4. (3). **Unc. 10 Shillings.** (Pick-107c). Nos. D25N004885-4. (2). **Unc. £1.** (Pick 108d). **Unc.** BRITISH ARMED FORCES. **6 Pence. 1 Shilling.** (Pick M-16-17). **Fine. 8 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

1539 **Wrexham.** WREXHAM & NORTH WALES BANK. **£5.** April 14, 1841. **Good,** stained with rubbed edges. **($15.-Up)**

ITALY

1540 ROMAN REPUBLIC. 7 Paoli. Law of 23 Fructidor, year 6 (1798) of the French Republic. No. 864933, Eagle between Fasces and Liberty cap and woman with the same. Paper watermarked "REP ROMA." **VF.** **($25.-Up)**

1541 — Similar to preceding, but **10 Paoli.** "REP ROMA" watermark. **VF, quarter folded.** **($25.-Up)**

JAPAN

1542 **100 Yen.** (2) (Pick-41). **Unc. 1 Yen.** (Pick-85). **EF, plus. 10 Yen.** (2) (Pick-87) **Unc. 50 Yen.** (Pick-88). **Unc.** China. **1 Yuan.** (Pick-148). (2). **EF, plus. 8 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

JAPANESE OCCUPATION MONEY

1543 **½ Rupee. VF. 1c, 5c, $1.** (Malaya) **Unc. 5c, ½ Gulden, 1 Gulden, 10 Gulden.** DUTCH EAST INDIES. **Unc., EF, Unc., Fair.** PHILIPPINES. **1c, 5c, 10c, 50c. 1, 5, 10, 100, 500 Pesos** (monument money). **1000 Pesos** (blue). **Unc.** (10). **1, 5, 10 Pesos,** banana scene **EF** (3). (See Pick 102-115 etc.). **21 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

MALAYA

1544 JAPANESE OCCUPATION MONEY. **1c, 5c, 10c, 50c, $1, $5, $10, $100, $1,000.** (Pick 18-25, 27 low priced varieties). **9 Pcs.** **($5.-Up)**

MARTINIQUE

1545 **5 Francs.** 1901. Red. (Pick-6b). **Poor,** much split, taped and folded but **Rare and complete.** **($30.-Up)**

MEXICO

1546 BANCO DE MEXICO. **1 Peso.** (2). (Pick-712). **Good.** ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA. **1 Peso.** (Pick-381). 5 consecutive Nos. **Unc. 5 Pesos.** (Pick-382A). **VF, Unc. 20 Pesos.** (Pick-383A). **Fine.** Two **25-cent** Mexico City lottery tickets. March 24, 1904. **10 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

PHILIPPINES

BY PICK NUMBER

1547 BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. **5 Pesos.** Series 1912. (P-7). **Fine.** **($10.-Up)**

1548 SILVER CERTIFICATE. **10 Pesos** Series 1903. (P-27). **Fine-Very Fine,** with 2 pin holes. **($75.-Up)**

1549 PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK EMERGENCY NOTES. **10, 20, Centavos, 1 Peso.** (Pick - 39, 40, 42). **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($40.-Up)**

1550 PHILIPPINE TREASURY CERTIFICATES. **1 Peso.** Series 1918. (Pick-60). **Fine-Very Fine.** **($10.-Up)**

1551 — **1 Peso.** Series 1924. (Pick-68). **Fine-Very Fine. 2 Pesos.** Series 1936. (Pick-82). **Abt. Good. 2 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

1552 **1 Peso, 2 Pesos, 10 Pesos, 20 Pesos.** Series 66. (Pick-94-5; 97-8). **F-VF, EF, plus** (3). **4 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

1553 PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK. **5 Pesos.** Series of 1912 overprinted on note of the Bank of the Philippine Islands. (Pick-43). **Abt. Fine.** **($100.-Up)**

1554 **2 Pesos, 5 Pesos.** Series of 1916. (Pick-44-5). **Abt. VF, Abt. Fine. 2 Pcs.** **($30.-Up)**

1555 **1 Peso.** Series 1918. (Pick-47). **Unc. Also, 1 Peso, 2 Pesos, 5 Pesos.** Series 1921. (Pick 51-3). **Unc., VF, Unc. 5 Pesos.** Series 1937 (Pick-57). **Unc.,** wrinkled. **5 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

PORTUGAL

1556 **20 Escudos.** December 14, 1917, Almeida Garrett, center, flanked by two women. (Pick-63). **Very Good,** paper splits. **Very Rare.** **($40.-Up)**

RUSSIA

1557 **500 Rubles.** (Pick-14 Schipow). Average: **Extra Fine, plus (many Unc.)** (85). Also **1000 Roubles.** 1919 (R-265) with mosaic watermark. **Fine. 86 Pcs.** **($35.-Up)**

SCOTLAND

1558 BANK OF SCOTLAND. £**1.** (Pick 5A-19). CLYDESDALE BANK. £**1.** March 1974. Current, with Robert The Bruce, left. **Unc.** ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND. £**1.** 1973. (Pick-5G-17). **Unc. 3 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

URAGUAY

1559 EL BANCO ORIENTAL. 20 Pesos (10 dubloons). Aug. 1, 1867. ABC. Red on black, blue back. **Very Good. ($8.-Up)**

GROUPINGS

CHOICE CONDITION EUROPEAN NOTES

1560 **FRANCE. 10, 50, 100 Frances.** (Pick-8, 59, 60). **Unc.** ITALY. **5 Lire** (2), **10 Lira.** (Pick 60-1). **Unc.** (2). **Fine.** NETHERLANDS. **1 Gulden.** (Pick-72). **EF.** NORWAY. **1 Krone.** 1917. (Pick-13). **Unc. 8 Pcs.** **($10.-Up)**

MIXED LOT OF LATIN AMERICAN & EUROPEAN NOTES

1561 **Brazil. 1, 2** (2), **5, 10,** (Pick 150, 157-9). Average **VF. Mexico. Chihuahua. 50 Centavos, 1 Peso.** (Pick 380-1). **Abt. VF. Coahvila. 1 Peso.** (Pick-396). **EF. Puerto Rico. 1 Peso.** (Pick-5b). **Unc. Yugoslavia. 20, 50 Dinars.** (Pick 51, 64). **Unc. 11 Pcs.** **($20.-Up)**

SELECTION OF LATIN AMERICAN NOTES

1562 ARGENTINA. **20 Centavos.** 1-1-1884, per the National Bank. **Fair-Good.** BOLIVIA. **1 Boliviano** (Pick-90). **Unc.** COLOMBIA. **10 Pesos.** (Pick-360). **VG,** torn off corner. **5 Pesos.** 1-1-73. (Pick-305). **10 Pesos.** 7-20-74 (Pick-362). **50 Pesos.** (10-12-70). (Pick-373) **100 Pesos.** 7-20-73. (Pick-379). **EF** (2), **Unc.** (2). COSTA RICA. **1 Colon.** 10-1-1914. (Pick-12). **Abt. Fine.** DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **1 Peso.** (Pick-39). **VF.** NICARAGUA. **10 Centavos.** (Pick-15). **VG,** holed. PARAGUAY. **5** and **10 Pesos.** (Pick-64, 67). **Unc.** (2). **12 Pcs.** **($50.-Up)**

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

NASCA

NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SERVICE CORPORATION OF AMERICA

265 Sunrise Highway, County Federal Bldg., Suite 53

Rockville Centre, L.I., New York 11570

516/764-6677-78

George W. Ball, Chairman of the Board